NEALOGY
9.11
6
65

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND

PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter
of the
D. A. R.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 3966

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.65

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME LXV

64001—65000

1907

MISS JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1923

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC
1923

241077

PREFACE

The crowning blessing of this majestic nation is that American citizenship is the common heritage of us all.

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook6564daug

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1907

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,
MRS. ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON,
MRS. CHARLES H. TERRY,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN.

Chaplain General

MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH PIERCE

Registrar General

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General

MRS. J. EAKIN GADSBY.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

Treasurer General

MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT.

Librarian General

MRS. H. M. BOYNTON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. Robert Anderson McClellan.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John McClure.
California	" Henry N. Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Caroline E. C. Speakman.
District of Columbia	" Howard L. Hodgkins.
Florida	" Ernest Vincent Nicholl.
Georgia	Miss Anna C. Benning.
Idaho	Mrs. David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Charles V. Hickox.
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	Miss Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas	Mrs. William E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" C. D. Chenault.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" Charles A. Creighton.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" James P. Brayton.
Mississippi	" Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri	" Thomas Oliver Towles.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Charles B. Letton.
Nevada	" Charles S. Sprague.
New Hampshire	" Frederick J. Shepard.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New Jersey	Miss Ellen Mecum.
New York	Mrs. Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio	" Edward Orton, Jr.
Oklahoma	" Robert P. Carpenter.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	" Allen Perley.
Rhode Island	" Charles W. Lippett.
South Carolina	" Robert Moultrie Bratton.
South Dakota	" Jessamine Lee Fox.
Tennessee	Miss Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas	Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	" Mary Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" Clayton Nelson.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
West Virginia	" R. H. Edmondson.
Wisconsin	" Ogden H. Fethers.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS MILLICENT STARK SPENCER. 64001

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Roswell Hopkins, of Vermont.
Daughter of John E. Spencer and Mary McKibben, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Hopkins Spencer and Martha Henley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Spencer and Ruth Cook Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roswell Hopkins and Mary Cook, his wife.
Roswell Hopkins (1733-1847) commanded Dutchess County, New York troops, in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Charlotte, Vt.
Also No. 11895.

MRS. JENNIE COTTRELL WILLARD. 64002

Born in De Kalb County, Ill.

Wife of Clarence Hosea Willard.
Descendant of Asa Cottrell and of Abraham Travis.
Daughter of Norman Lemuel Cottrell (1828-1902) and Mary Ann Palmer (1828-1904), his 1st wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Cottrell and Sophia Parkhurst, his wife; William Palmer and Anna Travis, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Cottrell and Lucinda Clapp, his wife; Abraham Travis and Hannah Van Ostrandt, his wife.
Asa Cottrell (1743-1833) served as private, 1776, in Captain Lyman's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, and in the expedition, 1777, at Bennington and Stillwater. He died in Worthington, Mass.
Also No. 24195.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Abraham Travis (1757-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private, Captain Fowler's company, Colonel Brinckerhoff's New York regiment; also served, 1776-78, other enlistments under different commands. He was in the battles of White Plains, Fort Washington, and Snake Hill. His wife was allowed a pension for his service. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Half Moon, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH TREAT BEDFORD. 64003

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of William T. Bedford.
Descendant of Capt. Lewis Mallett.
Daughter of George Bulford Treat and Hattie T. Bry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Atwater Treat and Elizabeth Bulford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Treat and Elizabeth Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Miles and Mary Mallett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Mallett and Mary Merwin, his wife.
Lewis Mallett (1734-1804) commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Milford, Conn.
Also No. 43460.

MRS. MAE E. HOLDERMAN. 64004

Born in Elkhorn, Wis.

Wife of S. D. Holderman.
Descendant of Jabez Hyde.
Daughter of George G. Wilcox and Annie Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wilcox and Martha Kasson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Myron Kasson and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Hyde and Martha Pettis, his wife.
Jabez Hyde (1740-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Norwich, Conn., where he was born. He died in Rush, Pa.
Also No. 63005.

MRS. ELIZABETH SWIFT DEWEY LENNON. 64005

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of John Fred Lennon
Descendant of Major Thomas Sheffield.
Daughter of William L. Dewey and Mary Jane Church (b. 1842), his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Church and Susan Sheffield (b. 1814), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Sheffield (b. 1773) and Lydia Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sheffield and Weltha Pendleton, his wife.

Thomas Sheffield (1740-1822) commanded a company from Charleston, R. I., in the first regiment of militia. He was reappointed captain, 1778, and promoted major. He was born in Rhode Island.
Also No. 51857.

MRS. MYRTLE WILSON BURDICK. 64006

Born in Belle Plains, Wis.

Wife of Charles Henry Burdick.
Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.
Daughter of Alfred Henly Wilson and Martha Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Spencer and Martha Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cole and Jane Hunter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hunter and Martha Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.
James Hunter (1735-1809) served as major of Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia, 1778; was colonel of a corps raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts, where he died.
Also No. 60693.

MRS. MARGARET J. HIDDLESON. 64007

Born in Morrison, Ill.

Wife of Charles P. Hiddleson.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins, of New York.
Daughter of Daniel P. Spears and Mary Shafer, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of William Spears and Love Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah Watkins, his wife.
Nathan Watkins (1736-1815) was captain of minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He fought at Trenton, Princeton, and Bemis Heights. He and his son Mark, a boy of fourteen, were taken prisoners in a skirmish with Burgoyne, and when the lad was asked what he was there for, he said: "I came to see my father." "Very well," Burgoyne replied, "I will send you home as a present to your mother." He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Watkins, N. Y.
Also No. 7109.

MRS. LOUISE HITT OSBORNE. 64008

Born in Scott County, Ill.

Wife of J. Harrison Osborne.
Descendant of Adjutant Aquilla Parker.
Daughter of Elisha B. Hitt and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Parker and Rebecca Hammond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Parker and Elizabeth Amos, his wife.

Aquilla Parker (1755-1834) was adjutant in the general gun powder battalion of Maryland, 1778. He was born near Baltimore; removed, 1797, to Bourbon County, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 43896.

MRS. EMILY M. ARNOLD TINDALL. 64009

Born in Logan, Ind.

Wife of Edmund Moore Tindall.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Arnold.

Daughter of James Eads Arnold and Elizabeth Krewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Eads Arnold and Mary Kistler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George W. Arnold and Mary Eads, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Arnold and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

Richard Arnold (1743-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Indiana, 1832, for ten months' actual service as private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Dearborn County, Ind.

Also No. 25180.

MRS. LEADORA WHITCOMB DALZELL. 64010

Born in Wilmington, Ill.

Wife of Walter Dalzell.

Descendant of Benjamin Whitcomb.

Daughter of George Dexter Whitcomb and Leadora Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter Whitcomb and Emily A. Tilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Whitcomb (b. 1779) and Mary Hale, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitcomb and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Benjamin Whitcomb (1753-1828) responded to the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, as a private in Gerrish's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Stow, Mass.; died in Henniker, N. H.

Also No. 25425.

MRS. IDA A. MONROE MAY. 64011

Born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry R. May.

Descendant of James Post Denison.

Daughter of Woodard J. Monroe and Mary A. Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Wyman and Mary Denison (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Post Denison and Taphenah Kirkland, his wife, m. 1782.

James Post Denison (1761-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Columbus, N. Y.

Also No. 33718.

MRS. MARY BROCKWAY CALKINS. 64012

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of Martin T. Calkins.

Descendant of Seth Graves.

Daughter of William H. Brockway and Lucinda Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Graves and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Seth Graves (1760-1838) served, 1776-78, as a private under Captains Hickock, Butler, and Lincoln Cole, Colonels Meigs and Willett. He was placed on the pension roll, 1838, of Chazy, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Durham, Conn.

MRS. MARY C. HELFRICH WOLFE. 64013

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Wife of Jose L. Wolfe.

Descendant of Josiah White and of Josiah White, Jr.

Daughter of John Helfrich and Josephine Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Loring and Mary Little, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Little and Relief White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White, Jr., and Tabitha Carter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White and Deborah House, his wife.

Josiah White (1714-1806) served in the Vermont militia during the Revolution. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Josiah White, Jr. (1741-90), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Wood's company; also in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

MRS. ALICE C. WATSON FRENCH. 64014

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Jay Taylor French.

Descendant of Capt. John Watson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles F. Watson and Samantha A. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Watson and Julia Elmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Watson and Sarah Douglas, his wife.
John Watson (1740-95) was captain of the North regiment. For wounds received at the siege of St. John's the Assembly "ordered that sixty pounds lawful money" should be paid for his relief. He was born in New Hartford; died in Canaan.
Also No. 39840.

MRS. LIZZIE S. HESSER HOPKINS. 64015

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Leon T. Hopkins.
Descendant of John Hesser, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph P. Hesser and Mary C. Hillman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hesser and Catharine Paul, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hesser and Elizabeth Fry, his wife.
John Hesser (1761-1825) served as fifer in the Associated Battalion of Pennsylvania. He was born in La Trappe, Germany; died in Germantown, Pa.
Also No. 21785.

MRS. GERTRUDE BYERLY JOHNSON. 64016

Born in Green Valley, Ill.

Wife of E. Russell Johnson.
Descendant of Thomas Ray.
Daughter of Alexander C. Byerly and Julia Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry F. Byerly and Polly A. Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Byerly and Gillie Ray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ray and Elizabeth Pearce, his wife.
Thomas Ray in 1777 served in the 2nd and 6th Virginia regiments; in the 1st North Carolina regiment, 1779, and was engaged in the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Wake County, N. C.; died, 1829, in Shelby County, Ind.

MRS. MELINDA SMITH RIFE. 64017

Born in Selinsgrove, Pa.

Wife of John H. Rife.
Descendant of Col. Philip Frederick Antes, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of I. Boggs Smith and Ann Alice Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry W. Snyder and Mary C. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Snyder and Catherine Antes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Frederick Antes and Catharine Schuyler, his 2nd wife.

Philip Frederick Antes (1730-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia County and colonel of Associators. He cast the first cannon this side of the Atlantic, and Lord Howe placed a reward on his head. This induced him to remove to Northumberland County, where he was judge in 1780 in the Court of Common Pleas. He was born in Fredericktown; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also No. 19493.

MRS. HELEN HEWES WILLARD. 64018

Born in Petersburg, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Willard.

Descendant of William Hewes, John Elwell, and Lieut. Abel Phelps.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Hewes and Phebe Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Hewes and Lucy Elwell, his wife; Benajah Phelps and Catherine Stark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hewes and Abigail Woodcock, his wife; John Elwell and Judith Train, his wife; Abel Phelps and Lucy Beardsley, his wife.

William Hewes (1761-1855) enlisted from Sawnsey, N. H., 1780, as a private. In 1834 he was granted a pension in Vermont for service in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Wales; died in Crete, Ill.

John Elwell (1758-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company from Hadley; also served in Capt. Joseph Killiam's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th regiment. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Abel Phelps (1739-1823) served in the train band of Connecticut as lieutenant, 1778. He responded to the alarm in the northward, 1781. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Grand Isle, Vt.

Also No. 41945.

MRS. GRACE HALLAM BOWMAN. 64019

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius S. Bowman.

Descendant of Johannes Diefendorf, Augustine Hess, and Capt. Henry Diefendorf.

Daughter of Albert C. Hallam (1844-95) and Mary Devendorf (1843-88), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Edward Devendorf, M. D. (1820-71), and Lavina Moyer (1821-82), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Diefendorf (b. 1796) and Margaret Markell, his wife, m. 1813; Nicholas Moyer (1788-1858) and Nancy (Diefendorf) (1794-1854), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Diefendorf (b. 1770) and Catharine Klock (1770-1850), his wife, m. 1790 (parents of Daniel); Jacob H. Diefendorf (1765-1847) and Elizabeth Brookman (1769-97), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Diefendorf and Catherine Hess (1746-1838), his wife, m. 1768 (parents of John); Henry Diefendorf (d. 1777) and Honestine Moyer, his wife (parents of Jacob).

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustine Hess and Ann Catharine Kasson (1721-54), his wife.

Johannes Diefendorf (1742-1834) served as private in the Tryon County, New York militia, Col. Ebenezer Cox's 1st regiment. He was born and died in Minden, N. Y.

Augustine Hess (1719-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County.

Also No. 36932.

Henry Diefendorf commanded a company of Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany, where he was killed.

Also No. 43154.

MRS. JENNIE HEWES CALDWELL. 64020

Born in Stowe, Vt.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Caldwell.

Descendant of William Hewes, John Elwell, and Lieut. Abel Phelps.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Hewes and Phebe Phelps, his wife.

See No. 64018.

MRS. FRANKIE L. REILEY BOWEN. 64021

Born in Vernon, Ind.

Wife of Anthony W. Bowen.

Descendant of John Reiley.

Daughter of Thomas J. Reiley and Palmyra Brocas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reiley, Jr., and Lavina Moran, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Reiley and Elizabeth McCulloch, his wife.

John Reiley (1751-1845) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Miller's company, 8th regiment. He served for three years in different commands and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Rush County, Ind.

Also No. 5227.

MRS. LIDA BROWN WOLCOTT. 64022

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Eben H. Wolcott.
Descendant of Sergt. George Brown, of Virginia.
Daughter of Walter Brown and Nancy Lister, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ryland T. Brown and Mary Reeder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Brown and Hannah John, his 2nd wife.
George Brown (1760-1825) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Jacob Valentine's company, Colonel Gibson's regiment. He served to the close of the war and located in Mason County, Ky., on land granted him for bounty. He died in Bush County, Ind.

Also No. 11499.

MRS. FLORENCE COREY DAVIS. 64023

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of H. L. Davis, M. D.
Descendant of Nathan Corey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Willard Irvin Corey and Mary Masson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Corey and Cordelia Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Corey and Sarah Wesson Nevers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cory and Molly Green, his wife.
Nathan Corey (1748-1820) enlisted from Groton, 1775, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company and served in Rhode Island, 1777, under Capt. John Minot. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 15892.

MISS ANNA McKAMY, M. D. 64024

Born in McDonough County, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Walker, of Tennessee.
Daughter of Samuel McKamy and Margaret McNeely, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McKamy and Jane Patterson Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Susan McDonald, his wife.
Samuel Walker (1748-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Roane County, Tenn., at the age of seventy-seven for service as captain in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Botetourt County, Va.; died in Roane County, Tenn.

Also No. 18400.

MRS. LAURA HARRIS JOHNSON KARNS. 64025

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Wife of Sidney Firm Karns.

Descendant of Christopher Pechin, Christiana Bright Pechin, and Lieut. John Wigton.

Daughter of Henry Underwood Johnson and Helen Mac Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nimrod Hoge Johnson and Catherine Coyle Underwood, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Underwood and Christiana Ingle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Underwood and Jane Wigton, his wife; Henry Ingle and Mary Bright Pechin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Pechin and Christiana Bright Pechin, his wife; John Wigton and Margaret Cochran, his wife.

Christopher Pechin (1737-79) was a member of the Patriotic Association of Philadelphia. He was born in Europe of Huguenot parents; was an invalid and, having abundant means, contributed liberally to the cause of the Colonies.

Christiana Bright Pechin (1747-1835) was the widow of a patriot, who loaned money to the government, was paid in Continental currency, and lost a large sum. She contributed money toward raising a quota of men, 1780, for Captain Pickering's company. She died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 27901.

John Wigton (1742-93) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line to the close of the war. He died of yellow fever during the epidemic in Philadelphia and is buried in the Pine Street burying ground.

Also No. 37085.

MRS. CLARA M. MYRICK KING. 64026

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Wife of Lewis King.

Descendant of William Mansur.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Myrick and Sarah Mansur Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reid and Sarah Mansur, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremy Mansur and Jane Carr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mansur, Jr., and Sarah Bridges, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Harvey, his wife.

William Mansur (1743-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm; was a signer of the Association Test and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; removed to Temple, N. H., 1770, where he died.

Also No. 32324.

MRS. JENNIE McCARTY YARYAN. 64027

Born in Brookville, Ind.

Wife of J. Lee Yaryan.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Hanna.
Daughter of Abner McCarthy and Jane Templeton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Templeton and Mary Hanna, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hanna and Mary Parks, his wife.
Robert Hanna (1743-1821) served as a soldier at the battles of King's Mountain, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ind.
Also No. 37356.

MRS. SUSAN THOMPSON BAILEY. 64028

Born in Edinburg, Ind.

Wife of Henry Clay Bailey.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of John Alexander Thompson and Mary Cutsinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thompson and Susan Collier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Anne Donaldson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Mary Sweeny, his wife.
William Donaldson (1738-1819) enlisted as private, 1777, in the 8th Virginia regiment of foot for three years. He was born in Ireland; died in Granger County, Tenn.
Also No. 29441.

MRS. MARY F. GHORMLEY BORDERS. 64029

Born in Knox County, Ind.

Wife of W. A. Borders.
Descendant of Sergt. John Scott.
Daughter of Hugh H. Ghormley and Sarah C. Dawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel C. Dawson and Rebecca Hooge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hooge and Sarah Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary McBride, his wife.
John Scott (1758-79) served, 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Field Farrar's company, 3rd South Carolina regiment, Continental troops, under Col. William Thompson. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MARY B. ALEXANDER HENDRICKSON. 64030

Born in Duluth, Minn.

Wife of David Hendrickson.
Descendant of John Easter, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Wilkins Alexander and Flora Dell Portiness, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Portiness and Mary Ann Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Portiness and Ruth Easter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Easter and Margaret Thomas, his wife.

John Easter (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Washington County, Md., for service as private in the Maryland militia. He was born in Washington County.

Also No. 58869.

MRS. MARY E. HARRISON ADAMSON. 64031

Born in Mattoon, Ill.

Wife of William Ward Adamson.

Descendant of Moses Allen and of Carleton Belt.

Daughter of Dennis Allen Harrison (1830-92) and Emmaline Belt Dawson (1837-1916), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Britton M. Harrison and Adeline Allen, his wife; Isaac Millin Dawson (1816-91) and Rachel Belt (1811-49), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter B. Allen and Mary Peterson, his wife; Carleton Belt, Jr. (1788-1846), and Mary Crouch (1784-1849), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Chloe Ward, his wife; Carleton Belt and Mary Watson, his wife, m. 1768.

Moses Allen (1740-96) was a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also No. 49208.

Carleton Belt (1743-1802) served as aide-de-camp under Capt. Aeneas Campbell in the 1st Maryland battalion. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Md.

MRS. EMMA HARRISON PAGE. 63032

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William G. Harrison and Carrie Catlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Catlin, Jr., and Samantha Downs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Catlin and Elizabeth Landon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Catlin and Avis Catlin, his wife.

Thomas Catlin (1736-1829) was lieutenant of a company that marched from Litchfield to New York with the first six Connecticut battalions. He died in Litchfield County.

Also No. 544.

MRS. MARY HARRISON HOLLAND. 64033

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Eugene Roy Holland.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin.
Daughter of William G. Harrison and Carrie Catlin, his wife.
See No. 63032.

MRS. BETSY O. GRAVES TONE. 64034

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Isaac E. Tone.
Descendant of Thomas Leland.
Daughter of Frederick W. Graves and Mercy Leland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Leland and Martha Bostwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leland and Anna B. Rawson, his wife, m. 1778.
Thomas Leland (1756-1847) enlisted from Sutton and served in many battles. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Monroe County, N. Y., and his pension was allowed for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Ohio.

Also No. 20276.

MRS. IVA M. HUNTLEY ARNOLD. 64035

Born in Beaver, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Simon Fobes and of Silas Peck.
Daughter of Calvin S. Huntley and Lemira Fobes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Selden Huntley and Lovisa Peck, his wife; Levi Fobes, Jr., and Vashti Stockwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Griffin Peck and Zipporah De Wolf, his wife; Levi Fobes and Eunice Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Peck and Elizabeth Caulkins, his wife; Simon Fobes, Jr., and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Simon Fobes (1756-1840) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's train of artillery in a list of men from Hadley, Amherst, and Belcherton, Mass. In 1776 was ensign in Col. Levi Wells' regiment and, 1780, was commissioned lieutenant. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Silas Peck (1724-1808) served in Martin Kirtland's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at New London, 1777. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

VACANT. 64036

MRS. MARY CAPPS YEAGER. 64037

Born in Boone County.

Wife of W. H. Yeager.
Descendant of Squire Boone.
Daughter of John W. Capps and Julia Boone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Squire Boone and Phœbe Riesler, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Boone and Malinda Boone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Squire Boone and Jane Van Cleft (1748-1805), his wife, m. 1765.
Squire Boone (1734-1815) was a pioneer of Kentucky, who gave valuable civil service and was wounded in the defense of Boonesboro. After nine days' siege the enemy was defeated. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Harrison County, Ohio.
Also No. 61962.

MRS. MARTHA G. DAVIS SAUNDERS. 64038

Born in Pulaski, Iowa.

Wife of William L. Saunders.
Descendant of James Vance.
Daughter of John Davis and Rebecca Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Garrison and Amy Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Evans and Martha Vance, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Vance and Amy Slack, his wife.
James Vance (1753-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, Pa., 1832, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland.
Also No. 60554.

MRS. NELLIE DAVIS SHEAFFER. 64039

Born in Pulaski, Iowa.

Wife of Walter A. Sheaffer.
Descendant of James Vance.
Daughter of John Davis and Rebecca Garrison, his wife.
See No. 64038.

MISS MINNIE E. LETTS. 64040

Born in Woodson County, Kans.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of John C. Letts and Ida M. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah H. Letts and Herma C. Cowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Letts and Elizabeth Lair, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Letts and Rhoda Ann Reed, his wife, m. 1787.
Nehemiah Letts (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.
Also No. 45748.

MRS. ALICE MANNEY SIMMONS. 64041

Born in Sheboygan County, Wis.

Wife of John Bloodgood Simmons.
Descendant of Ensign Elihu Smith.
Daughter of Francis Manney and Anne Kendall Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Sarah Emmons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Smith and Oner Slade, his wife.
Elihu Smith (1734-1830) was ensign of Bradley's State regiment when taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., removed to Vermont, where he served as a legislator, and died in Sheldon, Vt.
Also No. 24579.

MRS. MARTHA A. CHITTENDEN KNIGHT. 64042

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of Austin A. Knight.
Descendant of Solomon Chittenden.
Daughter of De Witt Clinton Chittenden (b. 1827) and Adelia Pettibone Sheldon (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of John Sheldon (1806-82) and Sally Chittenden (1805-47), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Chittenden and Susannah Sanford (1767-1855), his wife, m. 1785.
Solomon Chittenden (1761-1855) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Caleb Baldwin's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Hopkinton, N. Y.

MRS. ZAIDA E. KNIGHT FROST. 64043

Born in Smithfield, Iowa.

Wife of Robert E. Frost.
Descendant of Solomon Chittenden.

Daughter of Austin A. Knight (b. 1858) and Martha Amelia Chittenden (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1881.
See No. 64042.

MRS. FANNY FREELAND POPE. 64044

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Thomas E. Pope.
Descendant of Dr. James Freeland, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin Freeland (1812-93) and Caroline Adams (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of James Freeland, Jr. (1773-1854), and Polly Marble (1781-1860), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-granddaughter of James Freeland and Mehetable Mellen (1752-92), his wife, m. 1770.
James Freeland (1743-96) was surgeon in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 1775, and, 1776, served under Col. Jonathan Holman. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Sutton.
Also No. 25452.

MRS. MARY E. POPE CARTER. 64045

Born in Clay County, S. D.

Wife of A. B. Carter.
Descendant of Capt. Luen Pope, Rev. John Ellis, Dr. Benjamin Ellis, Sergt. Peter Adams, Joel Adams, Dr. James Freeland, Stephen Marble, and Abner Marsh.
Daughter of Thomas Ellis Pope (b. 1855) and Fanny Freeland (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of Thomas Benjamin Ellis Pope (1820-69) and Lucy Emerson Mallalien (b. 1819), his wife, m. 1851; Franklin Freeland (1812-93) and Caroline Adams (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1853.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pope (1788-1854) and Rosanna (Roxanna) Thayer Ellis (1782-1856), his wife, m. 1815; John Mallalien (b. 1784) and Lydia Emerson (1792-1873), his wife, m. 1817; James Freeland, Jr. (1773-1854), and Polly Marble (1781-1860), his wife, m. 1806; Joel Adams, Jr. (1794-1883), and Caroline Eddy (1757-1844), his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luen Pope and Mary West, his wife, m. 1761; Benjamin Ellis and Roxana Thayer (d. 1787), his 1st wife; Willard Emerson (1762-1847) and Rosina Marsh (b. 1765), his wife; Joel Adams and Jemima Robbins (1757-1844), his wife, m. 1780.
See No. 64044.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ellis and Bethiah Palmer (1730-1814), his wife, m. 1750; Peter Adams and Esther Ward (1732-1809), his wife, m. 1751; Abner Marsh and Hannah ——, his wife.

Luen Pope (1737-99) commanded a company of minute men from Dartmouth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dartmouth; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 18254.

John Ellis (1727-1805), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain of Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment at the beginning of the war and continued on duty in the camp and field through the conflict. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Franklin, Conn.

Benjamin Ellis (1751-1824) served as surgeon's mate in Captain Mott's company, Colonel Parson's 6th regiment, under General Schuyler. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.

Peter Adams (1722-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Asa Frairbanks' company and as sergeant, 1777, in the same company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

Joel Adams (1753-1830) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Boyd's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment; also, 1776, in Capt. Lewis Whiting's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Union, Me.

Stephen Marble (1753-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Captain Elliott's company, Colonel Learned's regiment; also served several other enlistments, 1776-80, under different commands. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Abner Marsh (1740-78) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah Child's company, 5th regiment, Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. Philip Burr Bradley.

Also No. 48307.

MRS. EVA JACKSON CARTER. 64046

Born in Guernsey County, Ohio.

Wife of A. R. Carter.

Descendant of Abraham Payne.

Daughter of Henry Jackson (1823-54) and Rhoda Payne (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Rufus Payne (1792-1880) and Mary Perkins (1785-1839), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Payne and Hannah Lewis (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1779.

Abraham Payne (1758-1827) served as a private in Capt. Amasa Mills's company for duty on the Hudson. He was born in England; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 34632.

MRS. ANNA HARRISON LIGGETT. 64047

Born in Sangamon, Ill.

Wife of H. C. Liggett.

Descendant of Ezekiel Harrison, Conrad Harnsbarger, Dominicus Covenhoven, and Sergt.-Major William Covenhoven.

Daughter of John H. Harrison (1815-1904) and Sarah Anna Conover (1825-93), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Reuben Harrison (1779-1852) and Barbara Harnsbarger (1788-1842), his 2nd wife, m. 1810; Elias Conover (Covenhoven) (1781-1848) and Sarah Vanderveer (1789-1849), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Harrison and Sarah Bryan (O'Brian), his wife; Conrad Harnsbarger and Barbara Miller (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1778; William Covenhoven and Elizabeth Schenck (1754-1815), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dominicus Covenhoven and Mary Updike, his wife, m. 1745.

Ezekiel Harrison (1752-1836) was wounded at Point Pleasant, 1774, and served in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Illinois.

Also No. 8647.

Conrad Harnsbarger (1758-1814) served, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Buck's company, 8th Virginia regiment, and was allowed money by the courts for supplies furnished in 1780-82 for the United States Government. He was born and died in Virginia.

Dominicus Covenhoven (1720-78) served as a private in Capt. Robert Nixon's troop of Light Horse, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New York.

William Covenhoven (1753-1823) served, 1777, in Capt. William Radcliff's company, Col. Moses Graham's regiment, and as sergeant-major in the same regiment, 1779. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. HARRIET ANKENY MOTT. 64048

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of De Los W. Mott.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of John Fletcher Ankeny (1824-86) and Sally Wolgamot (1829-1903), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ankeny (1802-76) and Harriet Giese (1801-97), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosina Bonnet (1751-1834), his wife.

Peter Ankeny (1751-1804) commanded the 5th company, Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781, in actual service on the frontiers. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

Also No. 23133.

MISS GRACE RAYMOND. 64049

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.

Descendant of Lemuel Raymond.

Daughter of Levi Beardsley Raymond (b. 1838) and Mary Leverick (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Hiram Raymond (1799-1888) and Elizabeth Lane (1806-72), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Raymond and Hannah Underwood (1759-1806), his wife, m. 1782.

Lemuel Raymond (1759-1829) served as a private in Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, and was wounded at Half Moon. He was born in Richmond, Mass.; died in Huron, Ohio.

Also No. 31185.

MRS MARY RAYMOND RULE. 64050

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.

Wife of John Sudduth Rule.

Descendant of Lemuel Raymond.

Daughter of Levi Beardsley Raymond (b. 1838) and Mary Leverick (b. 1846), his wife.

See No. 64049.

MRS. MAY PROCTOR SMITH. 64051

Born in Lafayette County, Wis.

Wife of George Franklin Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor.

Daughter of Henry Proctor (b. 1847) and Annie Scales (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Abel Proctor (1800-88) and Mary Moffett (1806-65), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor, Jr. (1764-1812), and Experience Hildreth (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Lydia Nutting, his 1st wife, m. 1767.

Leonard Proctor (1734-1827) responded to the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. In 1780 he was a member of the Committee of Safety and also on the committee to take under consideration the new form of government. He was born in Chelmsford; lived in Westfield, Mass., during the Revolution; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Proctorsville, Vt.

Also No. 56800.

MRS. IRMA HEMINGWAY HARRIMAN. 64052

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.

Wife of Fred Alvin Harriman.

Descendant of Isaac Hemingway and of Isaac Hemingway, Jr.

Daughter of John Maynard Hemingway, Jr. (b. 1848), and Nattallia Zimmerman (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of John Maynard Hemingway (1819-82) and Sarah Dexter (1821-96), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hemingway (1788-1881) and Phœbe Hart (1785-1846), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hemingway, Jr., and Patty Maynard (1765-1819), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hemingway and Elizabeth Haven, his wife, m. 1785.

Isaac Hemingway (1730-78) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. John Holden's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in service.

Isaac Hemingway, Jr. (1762-1833), served, 1780, as private under Captains Hancock and Capt.-Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

MISS ALTA M. PARKER. 64053

Born in Geneva, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Herring and Benjamin Herring, Jr.

Daughter of Sanford J. Parker (b. 1853) and Belle Webster (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Price B. Webster (1807-90) and Mercy H. Herring (1816-76), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of John Herring (1788-1878) and Mercy Haskell (1784-1866), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Herring, Jr., and Esther Robinson (1765-1844), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Herring and Experience Annis (1729-1817), his wife.

Benjamin Herring served on a privateer and was never heard from again. He was born, 1727, in Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 26462.

Benjamin Herring, Jr. (1761-1845), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Isaac Parsons' company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Norway, Me.

MRS. EMMA O. SHOWALTER FULLER. 64054

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.

Wife of Lynn G. Fuller.

Descendant of Godfrey Vought, John Croft, and Sergt. William Huyct.

Daughter of C. F. Showalter (b. 1854) and Isabelle Vought (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Godfrey Vought (1820-99) and Lucy Wilson (1818-1905), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of David Vought (1782-1865) and Ellen Huyct (1788-1824), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Vought and Polly Croft (1761-1860), his wife, m. 1780; William Huyct and Margaret Westbrook (1746-1820), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Vought and —— Rhinehart, his wife; John Croft and Mary Bowman (1742-1822), his wife, m. 1760.

Godfrey Vought (1761-1849) in 1780 at the age of eighteen enlisted in Colonel Hughes' regiment. He was born in Peekskill, Pa.; died in Rome, Pa.

John Croft (1735-77) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Lennox's company, 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Lambert Cadwalader. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

William Huyct (1744-1819) served as sergeant in Colonel Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany County, N. Y.; died in Bradford County, Pa.

Also No. 49437.

MRS. ISABELLE VOUGHT SHOWALTER. 64055

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of C. F. Showalter.

Descendant of Godfrey Vought, John Croft, and Sergt. William Huyct.

Daughter of Godfrey Vought (1820-99) and Lucy Wilson (1818-1905), his wife, m. 1840.

See No. 64054.

MRS. ELLA J. DUNN FISHER. 64056

Born in Lisbon, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel A. Fisher.

Descendant of John Gibson and of Sergt. Robert Gibson.

Daughter of Robert C. Dunn (1820-1903) and Mary A. Gibson (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gibson (1780-1844) and Lydia Kemp, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Gibson and Ann O'Reiley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gibson and Mary ——, his wife.

John Gibson (1738-78) was a member of Anthony Wayne's regiment and lost his life at Valley Forge. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 63785.

Robert Gibson (1758-1801) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Watson's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's battalion, 2nd Pennsylvania. He was born in Scotland; died in Valley Forge, Pa.

MRS. EUDORA THOMPSON RICHARDS. 64057

Born in Ogle, Ill.

Wife of George Herbert Richards.

Descendant of Abner Hollister and of Robert McKee.

Daughter of James C. Thompson and Mary Ellen Baker (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Seymour Thompson (1798-1855) and Betsey McKee (1798-1855), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis McKee (b. 1770) and Margaret Hollister, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert McKee and —— Hollister, his wife; Abner Hollister and Sarah Betty Hollister, his wife.

Abner Hollister (1754-1813) in 1775 was a soldier in the Canadian campaign. He was captured on the march to Quebec, but escaped, and after much suffering in the pathless wilderness reached home. He died at Cato, Cayuga County, N. Y.

Robert McKee (1754-1826) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as minute man in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 58024.

MRS. ELLEN M. FOWLER MILLER. 64058

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Wife of Oscar P. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Fowler and Mary Sibbel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tarrant Putnam and Nancy Shepherd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam, Jr., and Sibbel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.
Josiah Putnam (1714-95) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Danvers; died in Warren.
Also No. 50147.

MRS. MABEL WEMPLE HUTCHINGS. 64059

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of Frank D. Hutchings.
Descendant of Isaac Gibson, Jeremiah Parmelee, and James Ross.
Daughter of S. P. Wemple (1830) and Nancy Ross (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Flint Ross (b. 1798) and Cynthy Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ross and Anna Gibson (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1796; Thomas Rice and Lucinda Parmelee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gibson and Ann Barton, his wife, m. 1778; John Parmelee and Dorothea Scoville, his wife; James Ross and Phœbe Gerry, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson (1725-76), his wife, m. 1744; Jeremiah Parmelee and Temperance Blatchley, his wife.
Isaac Gibson (1721-97) served as minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.
Jeremiah Parmelee (1730-97) served under Col. Moses Hazen in the regiment called "Congress Own." He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Willington, Vt.
James Ross (1744-1831) served as private in the Massachusetts militia, 1777-78. He was born in Stirling, Mass.; died in Vermont.
Also No. 36908.

MRS. GRACE PHILLIPS LYSLE. 64060

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Wife of Eugene Lysle.
Descendant of Frantz Giltner.
Daughter of Scrineen Phillips and Lottie Giltner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Giltner and Louisa Sefton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Giltner and Sarah Churchill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frantz Giltner and Otelia ——, his wife.
Frantz Giltner (1761-1846) served, 1781, as fifer in Capt. George Smithers' company, 6th battalion, Northampton County militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1846, from Ithaca, Tompkins County, N. Y. He was born in Hiedleburg, Pa.

MRS. CATHERINE MILLS. 64061

Born in Dix, N. Y.

Descendant of John Casper.
Daughter of Phineas Mills and Catherine Casper, his wife.
Ganddaughter of David Casper and Elizabeth Erway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Casper and Martha Fraser, his wife.
John Casper served, 1776-81, in Capt. William Craig's company, Col. William Cooke's 12th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Germany; died, 1820, in Pennsylvania.

MISS GRACIA ADELIA COOK. 64062

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John H. Cook and Mary E. Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Brown Cook and Fanny G. Cate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cook and Ann Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowman Brown and Abigail Page, his wife.
Nathaniel Bowman Brown (1738-1806) was commissioned lieutenant in the Worcester County regiment, 1776. He was born in Lexington; died in Lunenburg, Mass.
Also No. 26791.

MISS MARGUERITE COOK. 64063

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown.
Daughter of John H. Cook and Mary E. Randall, his wife.
See No. 64062.

MRS. ANNA WILSON MILLER. 64064

Born in Fulton County, Ill.

Wife of Bruce Miller.
Descendant of Ensign Matthew Caldwell.
Daughter of Alfred Dighton Wilson and Mary Jane Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Ann Widney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Caldwell and Mary Pinkerton, his wife.
Matthew Caldwell (1757-1810) served as ensign in the Pennsylvania troops during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Miami County, Ohio.

MRS. ESTHER ROFF BROWN. 64065

Born in Sedgwick, Kans.

Wife of Andrew Seymour Brown.
Descendant of Lemuel Mallory.
Daughter of Peterson Roff and Sarah Jane Seaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Roff and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Roff and Edna Mallory, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Mallory and Rebecca Long, his wife, m. 1819.
Lemuel Mallory (1763-1851) enlisted, 1778, from Stratford, Conn., in Capt. John Yates' Company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, and in 1780 served under Lieutenant Pinto, Stark's brigade. He was born in Ripton Parish, Conn.; died in Rome, Ind.

MRS. BERTHA FRANCIS KIRCHNER. 64066

Born in Harvey County, Kans.

Wife of James Stein Kirchner.
Descendant of Aaron Warren, of Maine.
Daughter of William Edwin Francis and Margaret Buker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Francis and Betsey R. Warren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Warren and Betsey Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Warren and Keziah Huntress, his wife, m. 1782.
Aaron Warren (1758-1821) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Silas Burbank's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Berwick; died in Shapleigh, Me.

MRS. JULIETTE PAINE ROFF BROWNE. 64067

Born in Newton, Kans.

Wife of Milton Browne.
Descendant of Lemuel Mallory.
Daughter of Ocran W. Roff and Alice Paine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peterson Roff and Sarah Jane Seaton, his wife.
See No. 64065.

MRS. ADA WILLIAMS INGALLS. 64068

Born in Newton, Kans.

Wife of Maurice S. Ingalls.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Howe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Solomon Dwight Williams and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Williams and Harriet Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Williams and Sarah Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Howe and Martha Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howe and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Samuel Howe (1719-84) was lieutenant-colonel in Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, which responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was commissioned colonel of the 4th Hampshire County regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Belchertown.
Also No. 46687.

MRS. ORA ALLEN CAVENESS. 64069

Born in Chanute, Kans.

Wife of Herb Caveness.
Descendant of Robert Allen.
Daughter of Robert Newton Allen, Jr., and Ada Wickard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Newton Allen and Elizabeth Talbot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Montgomery Allen and Martha Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Allen and Martha ——, his wife.
Robert Allen served as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died, 1791, in Virginia.
Also No. 48432.

MRS. LOUISE LANIER BODDIE. 64070

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of George Boddie.
Descendant of Aquilla Lane and of James Thomas.
Daughter of Robert Clark (b. 1821) and Bettie Lane (1833-97), his wife.
Granddaughter of Tidence Lane (d. 1889) and Abigail Hewes Thomas (1791-1857), his wife, m. 1808; Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Thomas and Mary Morris Rhea (1770-1835), his wife.
Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) served, 1781, in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Israel Shelby's regiment. His widow applied for a pension and her claim was allowed. He died in Tennessee.
James Thomas (1759-1830) was a private in Capt. William Jackson's company, 1st regiment, South Carolina infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Gatesworth Pinkney, 1779-80. He was born in South Carolina; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 55994.

MISS LOUISE BARBOUR. 64071

Born in Falmouth, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. George Hauser, of North Carolina.
Daughter of J. H. Barbour and Emmeline Hauser, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Z. Hauser and Mary K. Hauser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Hauser and Magdelina Shore (b. 1760), his 1st wife (parents of Samuel).
George Hauser (1755-1818) volunteered, 1776, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Henry Smith's company, Col. Joseph Williams' regiment, Surry County, and was in active service until the close of the war. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 45505.

MISS LUCY SCOTT BLACKBURN. 64072

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, of Virginia.
Daughter of James M. Blackburn and Mary Lutie Hughes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Churchill Jones Blackburn and Eleanor M. Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Susan Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Anne Berry, his wife.
Jonathan Taylor (1742-1804) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Convention Guards, 1779-81. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 15558.

MRS. EVELYN HENLEY CROSLAND. 64073

Born in Pulaski County, Ga.

Wife of James E. Crosland.
Descendant of Col. David Henley.
Daughter of Thomas Henley and Valeria Winona Meriwether, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur H. Henley (1798-1860) and Annie Evelyn Moore (1798-1860), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-granddaughter of David Henley and Sarah Hazelrigg, his wife.
David Henley (1749-1823) was colonel of a Massachusetts regiment at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga under Brig.-Gen. Charles Scott. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Washington, D. C.
Also No. 47382.

MRS. MARY LENA PARDON RALPH. 64074

Born in Anita, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Ditzler Ralph.
Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Virginia.
Daughter of Frances Henry Pardon and Sophia Gash, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Henry Pardon and Virginia Mason Barron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Barron and Lee Anna Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mason and Ann Hooe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mason and Ann Eilbeck, his wife.
George Mason (1725-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety and Constitutional Convention. He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died at Gunston Hall.
Also No. 42927.

MRS. MATTIE HANEY PARDON KILLIAN. 64075

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of B. Killian.
Descendant of Hon. George Mason.
Daughter of Francis Henry Pardon and Sophia Gash, his wife.
See No. 64074.

MISS EVA PARKER FAULCONER. 64076

Born in Athens, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. Watts Parker, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Morton Faulconer and Lucy Watts Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Evans Parker and Rebecca Shepherd, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Watts Parker and Mary Lightburn, his wife.
Watts Parker (1758-1812) served as sergeant in the Continental Line, for which service he received a land grant. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.
Also No. 52630.

MISS ANNIE NOURSE. 64077

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of James Nourse.
Daughter of Charles Erving Nourse and Mary Eliza Brown, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles B. Nourse and Nancy Erving, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Nourse, Jr. (b. 1758), and Sarah Benois, his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fonace, his wife.
James Nourse (1731-84) was a member of the Virginia Assembly and delegate to the Congress in Baltimore, 1776. He was born in Herefordshire, England; died in Annapolis, Md.
Also No. 681.

MISS MILDRED JOHNSON ROBERTSON. 64078

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Alexander McIntosh, of South Carolina.
Daughter of George Letcher Robertson and Mildred Eva Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bainbridge Robertson and Annie McGrath, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Robertson (1794-1874) and Eleanor Jones McIntosh Bainbridge (1794-1865), his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bainbridge, M. D., and Eleanor McIntosh, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McIntosh and Eleanor James, his wife.
Alexander McIntosh was a member of the first Provincial Congress, of the General Assembly, and, 1778, was elected the first Senator from St. David's Parish. He served in the militia and in the defense of the State. He was born in Scotland; died, 1780, in South Carolina.
Also No. 39374.

MRS. ALEXANDER BURNAM HALL. 64079

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Robert M. Kendree Hall.
Descendant of John Burnam, of Maryland.
Daughter of Alexander Burnam and Sophia Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Burnam and Mary Anna Fort, his wife.
John Burnam (1762-1831) served in the Southern campaign and was at the battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, and Yorktown. He was born and died in Kentucky.
Also No. 14050.

MRS. LENA JONES SMITH. 64080

Born in Russelville, Ky.

Wife of Z. W. Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Madison, Henry Hines, and William Walker.

Daughter of Henry O. Jones, M. D., and Mary Nancy Blanton Hines, his wife.
Granddaughter of T. J. Jones (1811-98) and Susan Henry Johnson (1818-87), his wife, m. 1840; Warren Walker Hines (1812-98) and Sarah J. Larson (1811-93), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Johnson (1779-1856) and Margaret Madison (1782-1856), his wife, m. 1805; Henry Hines, Jr. (1780-1859), and Mary Ann Walker (1788-1848), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Madison and Susannah Henry (d. 1831), his wife; Henry Hines and Dorcas Kelly, his wife, m. 1774; William Walker and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.
Thomas Madison (1751-93) served as commissary and paymaster. He was born in Augusta County; died in Boutetourt County, Va.
Also No. 41805.
Henry Hines (1732-1810) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Tarlton Payne's company, Col. Richard Parker's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Campbell County; died in Charlotte County, Va.
William Walker (1757-1840) enlisted, 1776, as fifer in Capt. James Johnson's company, 6th Virginia regiment, under Col. Thomas Elliott. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. CARRIE BURNAM TAYLOR. 64081

Born in Warren County, Ky.

Wife of Aaron H. Taylor.
Descendant of John Burnam.
Daughter of Thompson Burnam and Sarah Davis Hampton, his wife.
See No. 64079.

MISS DELPHINE POINTS. 64082

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Joseph Points, Jr.
Daughter of George Washington Points and Delphine Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Points, Jr., and Sarah Greiner, his wife.
Joseph Points (1760-1837) in 1777, although a youth, joined the army, was wounded, and, recovering, rejoined the army and served until the surrender of the British at Yorktown. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Courtland, Ala.

MISS EUGENIE POINTS. 64083

Born in Lawrence County, Ala.

Descendant of Joseph Points, Jr.
Daughter of George Washington Points and Delphine Stuart, his wife.
See No. 64082.

MISS MARIE LOUISE POINTS. 64084

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Joseph Points, Jr.
Daughter of George Washington Points and Delphine Stuart, his wife.
See No. 64082.

MISS MARIE MARGUERITE VIRGINIA POINTS. 64085

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Joseph Points, Jr.
Daughter of George Washington Points and Delphine Stuart, his wife.
See No. 64082.

MRS. CLARA SAWYER CASWELL. 64086

Born in Raymond, Me.

Wife of Albert S. Caswell.
Descendant of Eli Longley, of Maine.
Daughter of Franklin Sawyer and Mary Peabody, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sawyer and Rebecca Longley (b. 1802), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Longley and Mary Whitcomb (1767-89), his wife.
Eli Longley (1762-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He is buried at Raymond, Me.
Also No. 28977.

MRS. MARTHA ANN BARTLETT KELSEY. 64087

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Ichabod Roberts Kelsey.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Alfred Bartlett and Mary Furber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Hannah True, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.
Joseph Cilley (1734-99) was in many battles, from Bemis Heights to Yorktown. He was president of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born and died in Epping.
Also No. 30414.

MRS. MARION BARTLETT POTTER RHODES. 64088

Born in South Braintree, Mass.

Wife of Wilbur M. Rhodes.
Descendant of William Loud, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Potter and Marina Loud Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norton Pratt and Priscilla Loud, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Loud and Betsey Tirrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Loud and Lucy Vining, his wife.
William Loud served, 1776, as private in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. He was born and died in Weymouth.

MRS. KATE ELWELL RICHARDSON. 64089

Born in Gardiner, Me.

Wife of Edwin A. Richardson.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Elwell.
Daughter of Melvin Cox Elwell and Eliza Moody, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Elwell and Hannah Hinkley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Elwell and Annie Hays Bradstreet, his wife.
Samuel Elwell (1742-1806) enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Joseph Roby's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, and as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Colonel Foster's regiment. He died in Gardiner, Me.

MRS. MARTHA ANN TUKEY SPARROW. 64090

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Granville F. Sparrow.
Descendant of Houchin Tukey and of Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell.
Daughter of Stephen Tukey and Martha Goldthwait, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Banks Tukey and Olive Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Houchin Tukey and Rhoda Blaisdell, his wife, m. 1776.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Blaisdell and Susannah ——, his wife.
Houchin Tukey (1759-87) served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. Peter Warren. He was born and died in Falmouth.
Also No. 24763.
Nicholas Blaisdell enlisted, 1775, from Falmouth, Me., as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Noyes's company, and commissioned captain, 1777, in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment. He lived in Falmouth, Me.

MRS. JULIA VINAL WATTS. 64091

Born in Warren, Me.

Wife of Silas Watts.
Descendant of Francis Vinal, of Maine.
Daughter of Joseph Niven Vinal and Clara Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Vinal and Sarah Crawford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Vinal and Lydia Pitcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Vinal and —— Ewell, his wife.

Francis Vinal served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer. He enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Archibald McAllister's company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment, in defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born and died in Waldoboro.

Also No. 23887.

MRS. CLARA JONES VINAL. 64092

Born in Warren, Me.

Wife of Joseph Niven Vinal.

Descendant of Luke Jones.

Daughter of John Jones, Jr., and Charlotte Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jones and Hannah Counce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Jones and Eleanor Condon, his wife.

Luke Jones (1751-1838) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company, Col. Samuel McCulloch's regiment, in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Warren, Me.

MRS. CLARA GILMAN POWERS. 64093

Born in Anson, Me.

Wife of Frank Powers.

Descendant of Benjamin Benson.

Daughter of Vernon Gilman and Fannie Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Brewster and Lydia Benson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bartlett Benson and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Benson and Mary Chamberlain, his wife.

Benjamin Benson enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born, 1733; died after 1792.

MRS. NELLIE YOUNG SAWYER. 64094

Born in Starks, Me.

Wife of W. G. Sawyer.

Descendant of Ebenezer French.

Daughter of Rubin S. Young and Laura A. Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Folsom and Sarah Dyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dyer and Betsey French, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer French and Mary Bachelter, his wife.

Ebenezer French (1756-1832) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was placed on the Maine pension roll, 1832. He was born in South Hampton, N. H.; died in New Sharon, Me.

MRS. MARTHA WASHINGTON MERRILL. 64095

Born in Biddeford, Me.

Wife of Benjamin Warren Merrill.
Descendant of Joshua Brackett and of Joshua Brackett, Jr.
Daughter of John Henry Brackett and Hannah (Hutchins) Libby, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Brackett and Susan Foss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Brackett, Jr., and Lydia Hasty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Brackett and Esther Cox, his wife.
Joshua Brackett (1723-1816) served, 1779, in the Penobscot expedition in Capt. William Cobb's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Cumberland County regiment. He was born and died in Falmouth.
Joshua Brackett, Jr. (1762-1849) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Joseph Pride's company, Col. Joseph Prime's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Falmouth; died in Limington, Me.

MRS. MARY ELIZA NALEY ROSS. 64096

Born in Biddeford, Me.

Wife of William E. Ross.
Descendant of Jonathan Emery, of Maine.
Daughter of Noah Haley and Eliza Poole, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Haley and Sarah Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Emery and Elizabeth Haley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Emery and Elizabeth Tarbor, his wife.
Jonathan Emery (1737-1806) served in the sea-coast defense, 1775. He was born and died in Biddeford, Me.
Also No. 17508.

MRS. EVA GOULD MAXFIELD. 64097

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of George L. Maxfield.
Descendant of Alexander Goold, of Maine.
Daughter of Alexander Gould and Nancy Lovejoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gould and Louisa Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Goold, Jr., and Rebecca Hatch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Goold and Margaret Emery, his 1st wife, m. 1777.
Alexander Goold (1751-1844) was a soldier and marine during the Revolutionary War. He was born and died in Eliot.

MRS. CARRIE WEBSTER LANIGAN. 64098

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of William J. Lanigan.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Chase, Phineas McIntire, and Sergt. Joseph Moore.

Daughter of Edward L. Webster (1856-96) and Abbie Clark (1844-1913), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Edward Webster (1808-82) and Azubah Fletcher (1808-74), his wife, m. 1831; Joseph Clark (1818-33) and Esther Moore (1860-1910), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of William Webster and Hannah Chase, his wife; Asa Fletcher (1782-1862) and Lydia McIntire (1782-1858), his wife; Luther Moore (1789-1877) and Hannah Baker (1771-1877), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Chase and Mehitable Frye, his wife; Phineas McIntire and Lydia Heywood (1764-1844), his wife, m. 1799; Joseph Moore, Jr., and Rachel Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Martha ——, his wife.

Josiah Chase served as surgeon of New Hampshire militia. He was born, 1742, in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Fryeburg, Me.

Also No. 24470.

Phineas McIntire (1752-1838) was in the Massachusetts Line one year at Harlem Heights. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Joseph Moore (1747-1804) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lieut.-Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Madison, Me.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUNNEWILL BOARDMAN. 64099

Born in Madison, Me.

241077

Wife of Lea F. Boardman.

Descendant of Thomas Hunnewill, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Hunnewill and Alfreda Hilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Hunnewill and Martha Jackman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hunnewill and Elizabeth Dean, his wife.

Thomas Hunnewill (1756-1829) enlisted, 1777, as private in Captain Pierce's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of Somerset County, Me., where he died. He was born in Wiscasset.

MRS. UNA SMITH SOPER. 64100

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of William Hammond Soper.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dean, of Maine.

Daughter of Timothy Smith and Laura Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dean and Susan Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dean and Jane Green, his wife.
Ebenezer Dean (1758-1857) enlisted as drummer and received a pension for his service. He was born in Wiscasset; died in Madison.
Also No. 25255.

MRS. JULIA D. TIBBETTS VITTUM. 64101

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of Fred A. Vittum.
Descendant of Jonathan Bosworth.
Daughter of Samuel N. Tibbetts and Celia Bosworth Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Rogers and Celia Bosworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bosworth and Abigail Williams (1762-1839), his wife.
Jonathan Bosworth (1757-1833) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Lathrop's company, and, 1776, served one year in Capt. Elijah Croker's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was at Harlem Heights. In 1818 he was a pensioner for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Solon, Me.
Also No. 33365.

MRS. FRANCES M. BREWSTER BOAK. 64102

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Wife of Abram Vail Boak
Descendant of Charles Walker, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Brewster and Eleanor Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George William Johnson and Frances Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Walker and Ann Cradock, his wife.
Charles Walker (1744-1825) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Maryland. He was born in Scotland; died in Maryland.
Also No. 38056.

VACANT. 64103

MISS MARY M. PARSONS. 64104

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Joshua Beldin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lydin Lane C. Parsons and Harriet E. Morton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Tower Morton and Electa Beldin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Beldin and Ruth Coleman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Belding and Anna Fitch, his wife.

Joshua Belding (1733-1805) served, 1777, as private from Hatfield, Mass., in Capt. Salmon White's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment; also in Captain Belding's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately.

MISS LURA SANFORD. 64105

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford.

Daughter of Henry William Sanford and Emma Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Sanford and Lura Hicks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sanford and Lucy Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sanford and Parthena Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Sanford (1740-1804) was captain of a company, Continental Line, 1777; served in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 23916.

MRS. M. ABBIE LOVERING GOLDTHWAITE. 64106

Born in Freedom, N. H.

Wife of Jerome I. Goldthwaite.

Descendant of Ebenezer Lovering, Simon Dearborn Lovering, and Joshua Neale.

Daughter of Isaac Small Lovering (1814-97) and Harriet Melissa Piper (1812-59), his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Lovering (1776-1848) and Lucy Bradbury (1780-1857), his wife, m. 1802; Timothy Piper and Hannah Neale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Dearborn Lovering and Anna Lovering, his wife; Joshua Neale and Mary Tarleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lovering and Mary Dearborn (1722-43), his wife, m. 1742.

Ebenezer Lovering (1720-1806) in 1776 signed the Association Test of Northampton, N. H., where he was born and died.

Simon Dearborn Lovering (1743-1820) served, 1775, in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, and, 1777, in Capt. Richard Weare's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire regiment, 3rd battalion. He died in Freedom, N. H.

Joshua Neale (1756-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1820, for one year's service as private in Capt. John Calfe's company, Col. Pierce Long's 4th regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Greenland; died in Tuftonboro, N. H.

MRS. FLORENCE I. BAXTER NEALE. 64107

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Nathaniel Morse Neale.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Baxter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Grinnell Baxter and Margaret Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Baxter, Jr., and Sophia Grinnell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Baxter and Ann Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Baxter and Mehetable Willard, his wife.
Joseph Baxter (1740-1829) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Edmund Billings' company, Col. Jonathan Bass's regiment; was commissioned captain, 1777, 6th company, Suffolk County regiment, under Col. Ebenezer Thayer; also, 1778, in Colonel McIntosh's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Braintree; died in Quincy.

MRS. FRANCES A. FARRIE WATERMAN. 64108

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Anthony Adolphus Waterman.
Descendant of Josiah Bemis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Farrie and Harriett Bemis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Bemis and Joanna Fish, his wife.
Josiah Bemis (1755-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abraham Peirce's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. He was born in Waltham; died in Charlestown.
Also No. 51292.

MISS EDITH LOUISE BARBER. 64109

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Hammond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Allen Barber and Georgie P. Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Lee and Louise B. Hammond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hammond and Adalina A. Stone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hammond and Sarah C. Harrington, his wife.
Elijah Hammond (1751-1851) served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. Benson's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Oakham, Mass.
Also No. 55643.

MRS. REBECCA MONTGOMERY HALL. 64110

Born in Warren, Me.

Wife of John Hall.
Descendant of John Montgomery, of Maine.

Daughter of John Montgomery and Julia Ann Howard, his wife, m. 1797.

John Montgomery (1763-1854) acted as guard at the home of General Wadsworth, 1781, when his house was attacked by Lieutenant Stockton and twenty-five British soldiers. He was born and died in Warren.

MRS. LYDIA W. LENARD HARMON. 64111

Born in Leeds, Me.

Wife of Samuel B. Harmon.

Descendant of Samuel Lenard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Bonepart Lenard and Almira Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Martin Lenard and Hannah Stetson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lenard and Deborah Mitchell, his wife.

Samuel Lenard (1753-1840) served as drummer in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 16918.

MRS. VICTORIA R. BLANCHARD SCOTT. 64112

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Scott.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Blanchard, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Blanchard and Nancy Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blanchard and Martha Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Blanchard and Rosanna Green, his wife.

Isaac Blanchard (1746-1816) served as ensign, 1781, and, 1783, as lieutenant in Capt. Simeon Herrebeen's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Scituate, R. I.

MISS ESTHER BROWN SMITH. 64113

Born in Cumberland, R. I.

Descendant of Amos Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eddy Clark Smith and Crysa Aurora Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manly Scott (1775-1859) and Henrietta Thayer (1790-1882), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Thayer and Lois White (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1785.

Amos Thayer (1757-1837) enlisted from Uxbridge in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, 1775. He served several enlistments throughout the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Mendon; died in Uxbridge.

Also No. 44944.

MRS. MINNIE A. JOHNSON STORY. 64114

Born in Southboro, Mass.

Wife of Augustus C. Story.

Descendant of Elisha Johnson, Capt. Jonathan Birge, Benjamin Fay, and Rev. Levi Lankton.

Daughter of Henry J. Johnson and Eunice S. Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Johnson, Jr. (b. 1783), and Sophia Loomis, his wife; William Fay and Elizabeth C. Lankton (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Johnson and Sarah Perry, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Fay and Beulah Stow, his wife; Levi Lankton and Elizabeth Crane, his 1st wife; Amasa Loomis and Priscilla Birge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Birge and Priscilla Hammond, his wife.

Elisha Johnson (1753-1832) served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1777, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Southboro, Mass.

Jonathan Birge (1734-76) responded to the Lexington Alarm as captain of a company at the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 49366.

Benjamin Fay (1744-1834) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. George Baker's company. He was born and died in Westboro, Mass.

Levi Lankton (1754-1843) graduated, 1777, from Yale and entered the army as a cook in the commissary department. He was born in Southington, Conn., and in later years became a missionary; removed to Marietta, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. ANNA A. STEVENS SPERRY. 64115

Born in Reading, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Davis Sperry

Descendant of Thomas Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Stevens and Eliza Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Stevens and Abigail Richardson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Judith Kendall, his wife.

Thomas Richardson (1747-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in a company from Cambridge. In 1776 was at the battle of Bunker Hill; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years' service in the Continental Army. He was born and died in Billerica.

Also No. 57934.

VACANT. 64116

MRS. MARY BLAKESLEE BROWN. 64117

Born in Rowe, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Carley.
Daughter of Lorenzo S. Blakeslee and Lestina Bemis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Bemis and Laura Carley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Carley and Sally Hosley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Carley and Elizabeth Kenfield, his wife.
Jonathan Carley (1760-1841) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Thomas Seward's company, Col. John Crane's artillery regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Whitingham, Vt.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE BATTIE. 64118

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Edward C. Battie.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Talmage, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Archibald A. Talmage and Mary R. Clark, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jeheil Talmage and Lettia Hendrie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Talmage and Mary McCoy, his wife.
Thomas Talmage (1755-1834) served in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company as private and sergeant. He was born in Baskinridge, N. J.; died in Somerville.
Also No. 16364.

MRS. HARRIET E. WARREN HITCHCOCK. 64119

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William A. Hitchcock.
Descendant of Johnathan Warren, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin Cooley Warren and Margaret Marsh Cooley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wright Warren and Harriet Cooley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Warren and Elizabeth Weston, his wife.
Johnathan Warren (1751-1827) was a minute man from Weston at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Weston.
Also No. 34196.

MRS. GERTRUDE WINSHIP DAILEY SORTWELL. 64120

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Alvin F. Sortwell.
Descendant of Thomas Hadley and of David Fiske, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Dailey and Mary Elizabeth Winship, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Winship and Anna Fiske, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Fiske and Sarah Hadley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Ruth Laurence, his wife.

Thomas Hadley (1712-88) served as a minute man at Lexington, where he died.

David Fiske (1760-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Edmund Monroe's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, and, 1777, as fifer in same company and regiment. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also No. 41322.

MISS GRACE TOLMAN RICHARDS. 64121

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Jonas Tolman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Richards and Maria Tolman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tolman, Jr., and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tolman and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Tolman and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Jonas Tolman (1744-1815) marched from Dorchester at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Hopestill Hall. He served, 1776, in Capt. John Robinson's company. He was born in Dorchester.

Also No. 15940.

MRS. CORA UNDERWOOD EDDY. 64122

Born in Chester, Vt.

Wife of Fred W. Eddy.

Descendant of Solomon Aikens and of Lieut. Nathan Howland.

Daughter of George F. Underwood and Adelaide Aikens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Aikens and Lydia Howland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Aikens and Rebecca Tupper, his wife; Seth Howland and Harriet Emmons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Aikens and Dorcas Whitcomb, his wife; Nathan Howland and Priscilla Drew, his wife.

Solomon Aikens (1726-1805) served as selectman of Barnard, Vt., 1779. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also No. 31309.

Nathan Howland (1742-1831), who had served in the French war, enlisted, 1776, as ensign in a company from Woodstock; was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. MAUDE L. GUILD ROHDE. 64123

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles L. Rohde.

Descendant of John Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Henry Guild and Sarah Louise Keene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Guild and Electa Ann Keith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Keith and Azuba Thayer, his wife.
John Keith (1756-1833) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Natick; died in West Roxbury, Mass.
Also No. 10517.

MRS. IVA SHORES WORCESTER. 64124

Born in Pelham, Mass.

Wife of Charles T. Worcester.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Shores, James Paull, Amos Stacey, Matthew Kingman, Corp. Jonathan Nelson, and Samuel Ward.
Daughter of Charles B. Shores (b. 1859) and Mary I. Ward (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1884.
Granddaughter of David Shores and Emeline Paull, his wife; Moses Lyman Ward (1819-96) and Sally Kingman (1822-96), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Shores and Abigail Stacy, his wife; Nathan Paull (1800-78) and Melita Fish (1806-43), his wife, m. 1826; Moses Ward (1788-1845) and Fannie Barnes, his wife, m. 1816; Henry Kingman (1770-1852) and Sarah (Nelson) Robinson (1776-1856), his 2nd wife, m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Shores and Jemima Pratt Crossman, his wife; Amos Stacy and Abigail Burt (1763-1850), his wife, m. 1790; James Paull and Jemima Myrick (1761-1850), his wife, m. 1780; Samuel Ward and Zeruiah Ward (1754-1833), his wife, m. 1778; Matthew Kingman and Jane Packard, his wife; Jonathan Nelson and Sarah Warren (b. 1743), his wife.
Benjamin Shores served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Robert Crossman's company, 3rd Bristol County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1731; died in Taunton.
James Paull (1759-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Berkeley; died in Shutesburg, Mass.
Amos Stacey (1758-1812) served several short enlistments from Taunton as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Taunton.
Matthew Kingman (1732-1809) served as a private in the Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 43824.
Jonathan Nelson served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Webster's company of minute men. He died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Samuel Ward (1754-1835) served, 1780, as a private, 4th Hampshire County regiment, under Major Josiah Lyman; also in Capt. Job Alford's company, Col. S. Murray's regiment. He was born in Union, Conn.; died in Belcherton, Mass.

MISS DORA LOUISE PEAKES. 64125

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Manchester, Sergt. James Winslow, and Bayes Norton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Manchester Peakes and Eliza Worth Collins, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Dearborn Peakes and Sophronia Manchester, his wife; Palfrey Collins and Dorcas Worth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester, Jr., and Abigail Bradford Winslow, his wife; Benamin Worth and Betsey Norton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester and Eunice Norton, his wife; James Winslow and Elizabeth Holmes, his 2nd wife; Bayes Norton and Dorcas Pease, his wife.

Thomas Manchester (1726-1817) served in Capt. Nathan Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard. He was born and died in Tisbury, Mass.

James Winslow (1733-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Smith's company to defend Marthas Vineyard.

Also No. 14892.

Bayes Norton (1746-82) was a master mariner during the Revolution, carrying supplies for the soldiers of Dukes County, Mass. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 48559.

MRS. CARRIE BISBEE COOLEY. 64126

Born in Cunnington, Mass.

Wife of A. L. Cooley, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Edmond Longley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Uzal Bisbee and Olivia Longley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Longley and Harriet Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmond Longley and Alice Lawrence, his wife.

Edmond Longley (1746-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1832, for service as private, sergeant, and captain in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Shirley; died in Hawley.

Also No. 20120.

MRS. EMMA L. WEEKS ROBINSON. 64127

Born in Ware, Mass.

Wife of Henry O. Robinson.
Descendant of William Haskins.
Daughter of William H. Weeks and Lois Louise Winter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Winter and Jerusha Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Shaw and Anna Haskins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haskins and Joanna Hackett, his wife.
William Haskins (1742-81) enlisted in the Hampshire County regiment at Bunker Hill as matross in Gridley's artillery. He served six years, and in 1781 was taken with fever on the march. He was born in Massachusetts; died and is buried in the woods of northern Connecticut.
Also No. 7899.

MRS. CLARA MATHISON SKINNER. 64128

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Arthur J. Skinner.
Descendant of John C. Almy.
Daughter of Arthur Mathison and Clara C. Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wanton H. Sherman and Marianna Almy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John C. Almy, Jr., and Ruth Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John C. Almy and Sarah Dunham, his 2nd wife.
John C. Almy (1752-1846) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Benjamin Willcox's company on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Dartmouth, Mass.

MRS. OLA NORTHROP WING. 64129

Born in Palmer, Mass.

Wife of Clarence Morton Wing.
Descendant of Peter Wight and of Capt. Abraham Childs, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Herbert Andrew Northrop and Josephine M. Keith, his wife.
Granddaughter of A. J. Northrop and Mary E. Shaw, his wife; Joseph H. Keith (1821-98) and Phebe Childs, his wife, m. 1846.
Gr-granddaughter of David Shaw and Susanna Pain Anderson, his wife; Isaac Childs and Margaret Hanaford, his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Anderson and Polly Wight, his wife; Abraham Childs and Rebecca Stowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wight and Mary Puffer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Wight and Mary Barber, his wife, m. 1752.

Peter Wight (1722-1800) marched from Medway at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Medfield; died in Medway.

Also No. 17216.

Abraham Childs (1741-1834) was commissioned captain, 1777, at the battle of Stillwater and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Waltham.

MRS. CARRIE L. PROCTOR BARTLETT. 64130

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Bartlett.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Proctor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Byam Proctor and Sarah Elizabeth (Proctor), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Proctor and Betsey Parker, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr-granddaughter of Eldad Proctor and Rachel Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Proctor and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Daniel Proctor (1744-1803) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. John Ford's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment; also as lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Fletcher's company, 7th Middlesex County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Chelmsford.

MRS. LENA A. COLBURN WHITTIER. 64131

Born in Hudson, N. H.

Wife of John K. Whittier.

Descendant of Deacon Joshua Chase, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry T. Colburn and Mary Frances Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cummings Gould and Mary Isabella Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Chase and Rebecca Barnet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Chase and Mary Hadley, his wife.

Joshua Chase (1740-1822) served as private in the militia from Nottingham, where he was born and died.

Also No. 39669.

MRS. IDA L. DAVIS PRESCOTT. 64132

Born in Arlington, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Prescott.

Descendant of Sergt. John Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel S. Davis and Maria Francis Fletcher, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Mary Cogswell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Hilda Thayer, his wife, m. 1757.

John Davis, who had served in the French war, was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed from Shirley, Mass., in 1778, to Reading, Vt., where in 1808 he died.

Also No. 38408.

MRS. LILLIAN MASON HALL. 64133

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Claude Lorimer Hall.

Descendant of Jacob Eastman.

Daughter of George W. Mason and Sarah Ellen Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Eastman and Abigail Copp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eastman and Mary Spalding, his wife.

Jacob Eastman (1762-1855) was placed on the pension roll, 1820, of Parsonsfield, York County, Me., for service as drummer boy, 1779, in Capt. Ebenezer Frye's company, Colonel Cilley's regiment, General Poor's brigade. He died at Parsonsfield, Me.

MRS. EMMA J. TINKHAM LAMB. 64134

Born in Rochester, Mass.

Wife of James H. Lamb.

Descendant of Joshua Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson B. Tinkham (b. 1822) and Harriet E. Hammond (1828-61), his wife.

Granddaughter of Amitta B. Hammond and Eunice Chandler (1796-1876), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Chandler and Lydia Cobb (d. 1856), his 2nd wife, m. 1795.

Joshua Chandler (1757-1853) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; re-enlisted, 1776, and, 1778, was in Capt. Samuel Wood's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. He was born in Duxbury; died in Rochester.

MRS. IDA M. CAMPBELL SAWTELLE. 64135

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Willard H. Sawtelle.

Descendant of Joshua Burr.

Daughter of George Franklin Campbell and Angeline Thorp Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Turner Burr and Henrietta C. Sabin Thorp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Burr and Betsey Thayer, his wife.

Joshua Burr (1741-1824) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

MISS MARY C. SAWYER. 64136

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. John Jacobs, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Warren Sawyer and Rachel Aphia Fuller, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Milton Fuller and Rachel Jacobs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Warren Jacobs and Rachel Clapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacobs and Hannah Tolman, his wife.
John Jacobs (1735-1817) in 1775 entered the service from Scituate as major of militia, and in 1778 commanded a regiment. He served several enlistments in different battalions during the war. He was born and died in Scituate.
Also No. 7180.

MRS. MARY FREEMAN SAVERY. 64137

Born in New Marlboro, Mass.

Wife of James Robert Savery.
Descendant of Capt. Luke Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew J. Freeman and Lydia Faze, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Freeman and Harriot Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornish Hitchcock (b. 1772) and Mary Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Hitchcock and Sarah Cornish, his wife.
Luke Hitchcock (1744-82) served, 1777, as lieutenant in the 12th Massachusetts regiment, and, 1779, was promoted captain of the 1st Massachusetts regiment. He was born in New Milford, Conn., and was killed in a duel with Lieutenant Stone at West Point.
Also No. 18405.

MRS. LENA M. WALLACE THOMAS. 64138

Born in Waterloo, Province of Quebec.

Wife of Franklin H. Thomas.
Descendant of Sergt. John Newman.
Daughter of John I. Wallace and Catherine Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Taylor and Nancy Newman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Newman (b. 1769) and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Newman and Chloe Gill, his wife, m. 1768.
John Newman responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Phanuel Bishop's company. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. F. EMMA SHERMAN HALL. 64139

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of William A. Hall.
Descendant of Ebenezer Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Sherman and Emma F. Dunbar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sherman, Jr., and Grace Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sherman and Mary Simmons, his wife.
Ebenezer Sherman (1748-1834) served as private in Capt. John Boynton's company. He was born and died in Marshfield.
Also No. 36784.

MRS. ELEANOR S. PEARSON MACK. 64140

Born in Greenland, N. H.

Wife of Thomas Mack.
Descendant of Major Jonathan Cram, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Ebenezer Pearson and Lydia Weare, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Weare and Mary Cram (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cram and Mary (Cram) (1742-1812), his wife, m. 1761.
Jonathan Cram (1737-1806) served under Col. John Stark at Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign; promoted major, 1781. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 12781.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE WILLIS HAUTHAWAY. 64141

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Dyer Hauthaway.
Descendant of Corp. Charles Willis, Lieut. Joel Osgood, James Eaton, and Ebenezer Cummings.
Daughter of James Davis Knowles Willis (1829-1902) and Ellen Amanda Cummings (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Charles Willis, Jr., and Eliza Eaton, his wife; Robert Means Cummings and Mary Ann Osgood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Willis and Ann Orcutt Hewes, his wife; James Eaton and Sally Masury (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1774; Moody Cummings and Lucy Dennis, his wife; Aaron Osgood (b. 1788) and Nancy Sweatser (1783-1871), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cummings and Sarah Stevens, his 2nd wife; Joel Osgood and Lois Rugg (d. 1792), his 1st wife, m. 1774.
Charles Willis (1753-1831) served as corporal, 1778, in Capt. John Hinckley's regiment, Lieut.-Col. Symmes' regiment, for guard duty around Boston. He was born and died in Boston.
Also No. 47743.
Joel Osgood (1746-1821) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm; in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. William Greenleaf's company, and, 1779, promoted lieutenant. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.

James Eaton (1752-1806) was a private in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Reading; died in Berton, Mass.

Ebenezer Cummings (1730-1804) was a prominent patriot of Dunstable, N. H. He died in New Hampshire.

MRS. CLIFT CAMPAU CORGELL. 64142

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Charles Corgell.

Descendant of Hezekiah Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank X. Campau and Elsie Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew J. Bradley and Lucy Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Guy C. Merrill and Eunice Clift, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Clift and Lucy Walton, his wife.

Hezekiah Clift (1761-1822) enlisted from Preston, 1780, and, 1781, served as a private in the Provisional regiment. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Also No. 60575.

MRS. ELSIE BRADLEY CAMPAU. 64143

Born in Oakland County, Mich.

Wife of F. X. Campau.

Descendant of Hezekiah Clift.

Daughter of Andrew J. Bradley and Lucy Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy C. Merrill and Eunice Clift, his wife.

See No. 64142.

MRS. ELSA WARREN O'BRIEN. 64144

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of H. C. O'Brien.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Youngblood.

Daughter of Stuart Byron Warren and Catharine Mary Rees, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Byron Elbridge Warren and Jennie Elsa Ives, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nott Warren and Anna Keeler West, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew West and Elisabeth Younglove, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Younglove and Anna Keeler, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Younglove (1763-1846) served as private in the 14th New York regiment, Albany County, Capt. Cornelius Wells' company. He was born in Boundbrook, N. J.; died in Hoskinsville, Ky.

Also No. 45833.

MRS. EMILY SULLIVAN MARSTON. 64145

Born in Oakland County, Mich.

Wife of Isaac Marston.

Descendant of Peter Lowe.

Daughter of Adam D. Sullivan and Mary Jane Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Sullivan and Rachael Lowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Lowe and Elizabeth Coddington, his wife, m. 1791.

Peter Lowe (1760-1835) was placed on the Michigan pension roll, 1833, for service as private in Captain Falkenden's company, Colonel Paulding's New York regiment. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Oakland County, Mich.

MRS. SUSIE RIX POMEROY. 64146

Born in Holly, Mich.

Wife of George E. Pomeroy.

Descendant of Rufus Rix and Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer, of New York.

Daughter of Abram L. Rix (b. 1850) and Mary Rix (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of James E. Rix (1832-1903) and Susan Herrick (1832-95), his 1st wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of James Rix and Mary Rix, his wife; Luther Herrick (d. 1870) and Fannie Morehouse (1807-88), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Rix and Lydia Rix, his wife; Lyman Morehouse (d. 1840) and Eunice Sawyer (1775-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer and Mercy Nash, his wife.

Rufus Rix (1759-1828) served in the Albany County militia in Col. Henry K. Van Renssealaer's regiment. He was born in Oneida County; died in Livingston County, N. Y.

Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Eames' company of Rangers. He was born about 1745 in Coos County, N. Y.; died in Starkey.

MRS. MINNIE A. BUTLER MESSER. 64147

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Chester Messer.

Descendant of James O. Gates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Butler and Dencie Jane Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos W. Gates and Patience Champion, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James O. Gates and Phebe Dayton, his wife, m. 1777.

James O. Gates (1760-1833) was a minute man from Richmond, Mass., and was at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He enlisted, 1779, at the age of twenty-one to serve in the Continental Massachusetts Line. He was born at East Haddam, Conn.; died at Windham, N. Y., where he was a pensioner.

Also No. 14563.

MRS. LEONA TROY JOHNSON. 64148

Born in Milford, Ill.

Wife of Benton Verne Johnson.

Descendant of Adam Hutmacher, of New York.

Daughter of John Franklin Troy (b. 1850) and Jessie Master (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Masters (b. 1823) and Lovina Empie (b. 1833), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Empie and Rosanna Hatmaker (1804-81), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hatmaker (b. 1765) and Barbara Fritcher (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Hutmacher.

Adam Hutmacher enlisted in the Tryon County militia under Col. Jacob Klock, 1779. He was called out on various alarms to the close of the war. He was born, 1730, in Saxony.

Also No. 31688.

MRS. ELLEN (PARKER) PARKER. 64149

Born in Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Wife of George W. Parker.

Descendant of Ebenezer Parker.

Daughter of John Parker, Jr., and Harriet Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parker and Nancy Atherton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parker and Experience Keep, his wife.

Ebenezer Parker (1749-1831) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company at the Lexington Alarm from Westford. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Richmond, Va.

Also No. 25039.

MRS. EUGENIA SIDDALL WRIGHT. 64150

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of Archibald V. Wright.

Descendant of Ebenezer Parker.

Daughter of Charles Jay Siddall and Bessie Parker, his wife.

See No. 64149.

MRS. LEORA BIGELOW BENTLEY. 64151

Born in Sangerfield, N. Y.

Wife of John R. Bentley.

Descendant of Sergt. Otis Bigelow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen R. Bigelow (1821-1903) and Rocelia C. Day (1824-1904), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Erastus Bigelow (1779-1861) and Statira Ransom (d. 1826), his 3rd wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Otis Bigelow and Betty Bartlett (1755-1827), his wife, m. 1777.

Otis Bigelow (1747-1832) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. John Skinner's company, Latimer's regiment, which reinforced Gates and was in the batltes of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Colchester; died in Lebanon.

Also No. 7208.

MRS. OLIVE C. WOODHOUSE BURGESS. 64152

Born in Leslie, Mich.

Wife of John Edgar Burgess.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Ward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lemuel Woodhouse and Phebe Caroline Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Ward and Olive ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Ward and Chloe Smith, his wife.

Jonas Ward (1748-1801) in 1776 served as captain in Colonel Lindley's regiment at Rahway, and, 1777, in Colonel Spencer's 5th New Jersey regiment. He was in the battles of White Plains, Germantown, and Brandywine. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York.

MRS. ANNIE ASHCOM KELLEY. 64153

Born in Hopewell, Pa.

Wife of William Kelly.

Descendant of Col. John Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Ashcom and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wheelen Smith and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Piper and Catherine Lusk, his wife.

John Piper (1729-1816) was a member of the Provincial Congress and the Supreme Executive Council. He was an Associator and held various positions of honor and trust. The fort that he built to protect the frontier settlers from the ravages of the Indians bears his name and is still standing, a monument to his patriotic zeal. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Pa.

Also No. 10276.

MRS. MARJORY AKERS COE. 64154

Born in Huntindon, Pa.

Wife of Ellsworth Spalding Coe.
Descendant of Col. John Piper.
Daughter of Jesse R. Akers and Clara Ashcom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Wesley Ashcom and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.
See No. 64153.

MRS. BLANCHE POXON RYALL. 64155

Born in Leslie, Mich.

Wife of A. H. Ryall.
Descendant of Sergt. Adam Rice.
Daughter of Charles F. Poxon and Carrie Bell Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Taylor and Henrietta Groat, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Grout and Sophronia Meeker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Meeker and Polly Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Rice and Lois Wood, his wife.
Adam Rice (1739-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Westboro, Mass., where he was born.
Also Nos. 38546, 53615.

MRS. ANNA SEARS SELDEN. 64156

Born in Glastonbury, Conn.

Wife of William Hillard Selden.
Descendant of Capt. Elkanah Sears and of Corp. John Lay.
Daughter of Cushman Allen Sears, M. D., and Evelyn Lay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Griffith Sears and Emily Veazey, his wife; Oliver I. Lay and Mary A. Whittlesey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willard Sears and Betsey (Clark) Stevens, his 2nd wife; David Lay (b. 1769) and Lucy Ingraham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Sears and Ruth White, his wife; John Lay and Anna Sill, his wife.
Elkanah Sears (1734-1816) in 1777 member of a committee to provide necessities for the Continental Army and commanded a vessel, which he equipped himself, to prey upon the British convoys. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in East Hampton, Conn.
John Lay (1737-1813) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was in Knowlton's rangers when taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington, 1776. When exchanged he served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.
Also No. 8216.

MRS. CORDELIA E. SEXTON BULLOCK. 64157

Born in Marion, Mich.

Wife of Miles W. Bullock.

Descendant of Joseph Sexton.

Daughter of William Wallace Sexton and Lydia Ann Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sexton, Jr. (1780-1845), and Jannett Wallace (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sexton and Rachel Richardson (d. 1796), his wife, m. 1769.

Joseph Sexton (1743-1807) served as a private in Capt. Solomon Willis' 5th company, Colonel Spencer's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.

Also No. 63593.

MRS. GRACE E. FISHBACK KNAPP. 64158

Born in Genoa, Mich.

Wife of Walter W. Knapp.

Descendant of Corp. Shubel Bullock, Zebulon Mead, and Zebulon Mead, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Fishback (1839-1903) and Cornelia Sliter (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Shubel Bullock Sliter (1800-50) and Almira Melissa Thomas (1814-53), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sliter and Mary Richardson Bullock, his wife; John Thomas (1780-1875) and Asenath (Anna) Mead (1785-1837), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shubel Bullock; Zebulon Mead, Jr., and Anna Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Mead and Mercy Cary (1731-1811), his 2nd wife.

Shubel Bullock served, 1777, as corporal in Captain Shepherdson's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, Cumberland County, Vermont militia. He was born, 1746, in Rehoboth, Mass.

Zebulon Mead (1728-97) served, 1779, as a scout in Capt. Simeon Wright's company, Col. Gideon Warren's Vermont regiment. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Zebulon Mead, Jr. (1753-97), served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Simeon Wright's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, and later in Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Vermont regiment.

MRS. MYRTLE SAWYER BEACH. 64159

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Beach.

Descendant of Ezekiel Thorp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of G. W. W. Sawyer (1819-86) and Avian E. Thorpe (1828-1901), his wife, m. 1845.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Thorp and Phebe Norris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Thorp and Amionche Poulson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Thorp and Nellie Voorheis, his wife.
Ezekiel Thorp (1744-87) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Sebring's company, Colonel Frelinghuysen's New Jersey battalion, Lincoln's brigade, stationed at Middlebrook. He was born in New Jersey; died in Summerset County.

MISS MYRTLE K. BEACH. 64160

Born in Holland, Mich.

Descendant of Ezekiel Thorp.
Daughter of William H. Beach (b. 1851) and Myrtle A. Sawyer, his wife, m. 1779.
Granddaughter of G. W. W. Sawyer, M. D. (1819-86) and Arian Thorp, his wife.
See No. 64159.

MRS. ADA COGGESHALL DUFFY. 64161

Born in Scott County, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Duffy.
Descendant of Major-Gen. Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William A. Coggeshall (1822-87) and Harriet Huntington (1823-95), his wife, m. 1846.
Granddaughter of Thomas Huntington (1793-1869) and Elizabeth Colfax (1797-1830), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington (1743-1818) and Ann Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus (1721-65), his wife, m. 1741.
Jabez Huntington (1719-86) was a prominent member of the Committee of Safety when he was appointed major-general of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Norwich.
Also No. 29769.

MRS. KATHERINE DUFFY GIBSON. 64162

Born in Marshall County, Kans.

Wife of Alexander Gibson.
Descendant of Major-Gen. Jabez Huntington.
Daughter of Frank Duffy (b. 1859) and Ada C. Duffy (b. 1861), his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Coggeshall (1822-89) and Harriet Huntington (1823-95), his wife, m. 1846.
See No. 64161.

MRS. RUBIE SHERWOOD GARROD. 64163

Born in Allegan County, Mich.

Wife of William Garrod.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Waldo, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marion Sherwood (b. 1833) and Mary Griswold (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Zenas L. Griswold (1814-85) and Martha Pardee (1818-76), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pardee (1777-1857) and Martha Waldo (1788-1856), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Waldo, Jr. (1761-1826), and Martha Hovey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Waldo and Bridget Thompson, his wife.

Jesse Waldo (1748-1823) was appointed by the General Assembly lieutenant of a trainband, 1777. He was born and died in Mansfield.

Also No. 45948.

MRS. LAURA E. SPALDING McBRIDE. 64164

Born in Dundee, Mich.

Wife of Patrick Hamilton McBride.

Descendant of Uriah Spalding.

Daughter of William Cullen Spalding (b. 1816) and Catherine Maria Du Boise (1822-86), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Heman Spalding (1784-1852) and Mary Meyer (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Spalding and Elizabeth Adams (1757-1840), his wife, m. 1776.

Uriah Spalding (1745-1805) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Moses Soul's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in West Stockbridge, Mass.

MISS KATHERINE CECILIA POST. 64165

Born in Holland, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Post, Brewster Higley, and Ensign Brewster Higley, Jr.

Daughter of John Coatsworth Post (1834-1903) and Kate Garrod (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Henry Denison Post (1824-97) and Anna Coatsworth (1822-1906), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Post (d. 1881) and Eliza Denison (1801-83), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Post and Mary Hull, his wife; William Denison and Iola Higley (1778-1821), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Brewster Higley, Jr., and Esther Owen (1739-1812), his wife, m. 1757.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Brewster Higley and Esther Holcomb (1715-74), his wife, m. 1734.

Simeon Post served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Christopher Ely's company, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment, and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Galley's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment. He was born, 1753, in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt., after 1813.

Brewster Higley (1709-94) was a member of a committee from Simsbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

Brewster Higley, Jr. (1735-1805), served as ensign in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., removed to Castleton, Vt., 1778, where he died.

MRS. ANNA E. COGGESHALL WHEELER. 64166

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Charles C. Wheeler.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Jabez Huntington.

Daughter of William A. Coggeshall (1822-87) and Harriet Huntington (1823-95), his wife, m. 1846.

See No. 64161.

MRS. GERTRUDE I. GIDDINGS YATES. 64167

Born in Richland, Mich.

Wife of Oscar E. Yates, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Czar Giddings (1819-1905) and Nancy Fairbanks (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fairbanks (1788-1863) and Nancy Briggs (1793-1871), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fairbanks and Hannah Stratton, his wife.

Benjamin Fairbanks (1759-1838) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Blanchard's company, Col. James Wesson's 9th regiment, Continental Army. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died at Stafford Springs, Conn.

Also No. 54756.

MRS. AVIS G. YATES BROWNELL. 64168

Born in Holland, Mich.

Wife of Milne Hune Brownlee.

Descendant of Col. Peter Yates, Major Christopher Peter Yates, Sergt. John Danforth, Sergt. Stephen Stratton, Calvin Stevenson, Bethel Benton, and Benjamin Fairbanks.

Daughter of Oscar Edgar Yates, M. D. (1845-1901), and Gertrude Isabella Giddings (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of John Christopher Yates (1810-55) and Mary Elizabeth Stevenson (1821-99), his 3rd wife, m. 1843; Czar Giddings (1819-1905) and Nancy Fairbanks (1825-1909), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Yates (d. 1816) and Rebecca Winne (d. 1763), his 3rd wife, m. 1790; Calvin Stevenson, Jr., and Lucy Benton, his wife; Stephen Fairbanks (1788-1863) and Nancy Briggs (1793-1871), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Yates and Sarah Van Alstyne, his wife; Bethel Benton and Esther Sadler, his wife, m. 1777; Calvin Stevenson and Roxey Russell (1762-1831), his wife; Benjamin Fairbanks and Hannah Stratton (b. 1767), his wife; Rev. Isaac Briggs (1762-1837) and Polly Danforth (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1786.

See No. 64167.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stratton and Martha Graves (1734-1810), his wife, m. 1767; John Danforth and Rhoda Dean (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1761.

Peter Yates (1727-1807) was colonel of the 14th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Albany County; died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Christopher Peter Yates (1750-1816) served on the Vigilance Committee, 1775, member of the first Provincial Congress; also raised a company of rangers with Montgomery in Canada; in 1776 was promoted major. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

John Danforth (1736-1800) enlisted from Taunton at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Taunton; died in Athol, Mass.

Stephen Stratton (1743-1814) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawks' regiment. He was born and died in Athol, Mass.

Calvin Stevenson (1760-1831) served, 1777, in Capt. Charles Colton's company, Col. John Greater's 3rd Massachusetts regiment until 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Ontario County, N. Y., for service as private. He was born in Long Meadows, Mass.; died in Phelps, N. Y.

Bethel Benton (1750-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Seneca, N. Y.

MISS MARTHA G. SHERWOOD. 64169

Born in Allegan County, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Waldo.

Daughter of Marion C. Sherwood (b. 1833) and Mary Griswold (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1866.

See No. 64163.

MRS. LOUISE BARNUM ROBBINS. 64170

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Bancroft Robbins.

Descendant of Stephen Barnum and of William Jones.

Daughter of Royal Barnum (1819-66) and Mary Pease (1821-1901), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of David Barnum (1781-1840) and Betsy Jones (1784-1852), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Barnum and Lucy Wolcott, his wife; William Jones and Dorothy (Dolly) Blair (1765-95), his wife.

Stephen Barnum (1757-1834) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Daniel Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

William Jones (1760-1833) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. MINNIE DART MORGAN. 64171

Born in Oakland, Cal.

Wife of Dwight Cadogan Morgan.

Descendant of Oliver Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Putnam Catlin Dart and Hester Anna Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Barrett and Harriett Newell Elmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett, Jr., and Elizabeth Carleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Anna Fiske, his wife.

Oliver Barrett (1726-77) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; in 1777 served under Col. Thomas Marshall and was killed at the battle of Stillwater. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 3388.

MRS. ALICE MAY LEVISTON PALMORE. 64172

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Wife of Alfred F. Palmore.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Silsby and of Ensign Jonathan Silsby.

Daughter of Irwen Leviston and Nellie R. Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Leviston and Orianna Rhoda Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Spalding and Mary Silsby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Silsby and Polly Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Silsby and Rachel Blood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Silsby and Bethia (Woodward) Lasell, his wife.

Henry Silsby was a minute man. He was one of the founders of Acworth and served as selectman and town treasurer, 1775-80. He was born in Windham, Conn., 1718; removed to Acworth, N. H., 1769, where he died.

Also No. 30728.

Jonathan Silsby served as ensign in Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, New Hampshire militia, and was with "Gates" at Ticonderoga, 1776. In 1777 served in the same regiment to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died, 1787, in Acworth, N. H.

MRS. GEORGIANA MILLER GRINSTED. 64173

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Wife of Richard Hawkins Grinsted.

Descendant of Major Jacob Miller.

Daughter of Rufus Luther Miller and Frances Louise Pitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin G. Miller and Lucy Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George W. Miller and Katherine Rosana Kane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Cathrine Spansler, his wife.

Jacob Miller in 1776 was major of the 4th battalion of Maryland militia, Col. Baker Johnson's regiment. He was born in Brenen, Germany; died, 1810, in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 52506.

MRS. IRENE CLEVELAND COX BUELL. 64174

Born in Nicollet County, Minn.

Wife of E. Eugene Buell, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Cleveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of E. St. Julien Cox and Mariah Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mayhew and Jedidah Cleveland, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland and Mattie (Cleveland), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Cleveland and Abiah Neal, his wife (parents of Mattie).

Ezra Cleveland (1746-1822) served as lieutenant in the 1st company of Dukes County militia. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also No. 14985.

MRS. MARY BRIGGS AITON. 64175

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. John Aiton.

Descendant of Nicholas Blake.

Daughter of George Briggs and Rachel Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Blake and Dorcas Greeland, his wife, m. 1785.

Nicholas Blake (1756-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Galway, Ireland; died in West Union, Pa.

MRS. EDNA DUNHAM EASLER. 64176

Born in Pittsfield, Ill.

Wife of John F. Easler.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Dunham, Joseph Pettis, and Simon Winship.

Daughter of Horace Edwin Dunham (1853-91) and Mary A. Davis (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Dunham (1827-1902) and Nina A. Redfield (1828-1904), his wife, m. 1846; Sidney W. Davis (b. 1825) and Amanda M. Winship (d. 1902), his 2nd wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Dunham (1793-1888) and Anna Pettis (1798-1873), his wife, m. 1816; Seth Winship, Jr. (1803-35), and Cynthia Patterson (1806-30), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Dunham and Mary Davis, his wife; Stephen Pettis (1777-1855) and Catharine Wing (1778-1812), his wife, m. 1796; Seth Winship (b. 1781) and Melvina Drew (1783-1822), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pettis and Mary Chapman, his wife; Simon Winship and Johanna Abbott, his wife.

Hezekiah Dunham (1745-1810) commanded a company at Bemis Heights, New York, where he was born and died.

Joseph Pettis (1756-99) served in Capt. William Humphrey's company, New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Rockingham County, N. H.

Simon Winship responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Edmund Munro's company; also served in Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment. He was born, 1749, in Lexington, Mass., and lived there during the Revolution.

MRS. MYRTLE MALLORY BOLTON. 64177

Born in Wabasha County, Minn.

Wife of Miller Bolton.

Descendant of Isaac Wedge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Mallory and Ellen Wedge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Wedge and Lovisa Smalley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wedge and Anna Beach, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wedge and Ruth Parmelee, his wife.

Isaac Wedge (1750-1812) served as private in Capt. Joseph Carter's company, 13th regiment of militia. He was born in Kent; died in Warren, Conn.

Also No. 37935.

MISS ELSIE ISABEL BURNHAM. 64178

Born in Highland, Minn.

Descendant of Major John Burnham, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Henry Burnham and Mary Gaylord, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Burnham and Eliza McNeil, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Burnham and Abagail Collins, his wife.
John Burnham (1749-1843) was appointed lieutenant, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; promoted captain, 1777, and commanded a company six years. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, N. H., for service of major in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Derry, N. H.
Also No. 21646.

MRS. AGNES COLVIN SMITH. 64179

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Wife of E. E. Smith.
Descendant of Isaac Wedge.
Daughter of Theodore C. Colvin and Eva Wedge, his wife.
See No. 64177.

MRS. ADELL BURCHARD CORNWELL. 64180

Born in Weathersfield, N. Y.

Wife of Elijah Roscoe Cornwell.
Descendant of Lewis Hinman.
Daughter of Rodman Burchard and Esther Austin Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Davis and Resign Hinman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Hinman and Margaret Bissell, his wife.
Lewis Hinman (1748-1807) enlisted as a private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion, Connecticut troops, 1776. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.
Also No. 63606.

MRS. FRANCES CORNWELL DE WITT. 64181

Born in Wabasha County, Minn.

Wife of Charle De Witt.
Descendant of Lewis Hinman.
Daughter of Elijah Roscoe Cornwell and Adell Burchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rodman Burchard and Esther Austin Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Davis and Resign Hinman, his wife.
See No. 64180.

MISS MAUDE ESTHER CORNWELL. 64182

Born in Wabasha County, Minn.

Descendant of Lewis Hinman.
Daughter of Elijah Roscoe Cornwell and Adell Burchard, his wife.
See No. 64180.

MRS. MARGARET BURNHAM EGGERS. 64183

Born in Highland, Minn.

Wife of J. Henry Eggers, Jr.
Descendant of Major John Burnham.
Daughter of George Henry Burnham and Mary Gaylord, his wife.
See No. 64178.

MRS. ELLEN E. WEDGE MALLORY. 64184

Born in Warren, Conn.

Wife of Julius W. Mallory.
Descendant of Isaac Wedge.
Daughter of Horatio Wedge and Lovisa Smalley, his wife.
See No. 64177.

MRS. FLORENCE CORNWELL ROHWEDER. 64185

Born in Wabasha County, Minn.

Wife of Bernhardt Edward Rohweder.
Descendant of Lewis Hinman.
Daughter of Elijah Roscoe Cornwell and Adell Burchard, his wife.
See No. 64180.

MRS. ZULA BURCHARD SLOCUMB. 64186

Born in Wabasha County, Minn.

Wife of Jesse Anding Slocumb.
Descendant of Lewis Hinman.
Daughter of Charlie Davis Burchard and Selina A. Burchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rodman Burchard and Esther Austin Davis, his wife.
See No. 64180.

MRS. MARY KEITH HARRIS. 64187

Born in Walhalla, S. C.

Wife of Eugene Joseph Harris.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reid.
Daughter of William Calhoun Keith and Elizabeth Margaret Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Caroline Thomson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reid and Isabella Baskin, his wife.
Joseph Reid (1756-1828) served as private and lieutenant, South Carolina Line. He was in the battle of Ninety-Six. His widow, 1844, received a pension. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Pickens District, S. C.
Also No. 42168.

MISS ANNIE BILLS. 64188

Born in Baldwyn, Miss.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bill.
Daughter of John Daniel Bills and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bills and Susanna Powell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bill and Deborah Dennis, his wife.
Daniel Bill (1740-1829) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. William Stanton's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Marshall County, Tenn.

MRS. LOWREY BILLS ESTES. 64189

Born in Baldwyn, Miss.

Wife of Robert Thomas Estes.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bill.
Daughter of John Daniel Bills and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.
See No. 64188.

MRS. MARY BILLS POUNDS. 64190

Born in Baldwyn, Miss.

Wife of Claud J. Pounds.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bill.
Daughter of John Daniel Bills and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.
See No. 64188.

MRS. ADA J. McCLANAHAN HOUSTON. 64191

Born in Chariton, Iowa.

Wife of Theodore G. Houston.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Stevens, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of J. N. McClanahan and Amanda M. Stafford, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Stafford and Phebe Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Stevens and Elizabeth De Laney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Benjamin Stevens (1756-1823) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Duncan's company, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment, and as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Wilson's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born and died in Goffstown.

Also No. 58877.

MISS MARY BIDWELL BREED. 64192

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Robert Ogden, Asahel Anderson, Capt. Jahleel Woodbridge, Hon. Timothy Edwards, and Jabez Perkins.

Daughter of Henry Atwood Breed (b. 1842) and Cornelia Bidwell (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of George Breed (1799-1863) and Rhoda Ogden Edwards (1805-67), his wife, m. 1833; John Chester Bidwell (1818-91) and Sarah Scott Dilworth (1823-93), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shubael Breed (1759-1840) and Lydia Perkins (1767-1861), his wife, m. 1786; Jonathan Edwards (1764-1832) and Lucy Woodbridge (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1788; Chester Bidwell (1790-1865) and Catherine Ensign (1790-1865), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Perkins and Ann Lathrop (1730-85), his wife, m. 1751; Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden (1742-1822), his wife; Jahleel Woodbridge (1738-96) and Lucy Edwards (1736-86), his wife, m. 1764; John Bidwell (1769-1804) and Hepzibah Anderson, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Leffingwell (1706-66), his wife, m. 1725; Robert Ogden and Phebe Hatfield (1720-96), his wife; Asahel Anderson and Hepzibah Gilman, his wife.

Ebenezer Lathrop (1703-81) commanded a company of veteran guards for tours of duty. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 30714.

Robert Ogden (1716-89) in 1776 was chairman of Public Safety of Elizabethtown, N. J., where he was born and died.

Asahel Anderson served as a private at the siege of Boston in a company raised at East Windsor under Capt. Charles Ellsworth and Col. Jedediah Huntington of the 8th regiment.

Also No. 7612.

Jahleel Woodbridge (1738-96) was a member of the 3rd Provincial Congress and captain of Stockbridge's minute men at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.

Timothy Edwards (1738-1813) was a member of the Governor's Council, and in 1778 was elected judge of the Probate Court of Berkshire County. He was born in Northampton; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 44820.

Jabez Perkins (1728-95) served as captain's clerk on a man-of-war. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. GRACE M. NEWLON CAMPBELL. 64193

Born in Oswego, Kans.

Wife of Clarence C. Campbell.

Descendant of John Newland and of John Field.

Daughter of William Smithson Newlon, M. D., and Maria Wimp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Newlon and Margaret Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Newland and Catherine Wierman (b. 1762), his 2nd wife; John Field and Lavina Shortridge, his wife.

John Newland in 1818 was a pensioner from Ross County, Ohio, for service as private, 1776-77, in Capt. Jonathan Langdon's company, Col. James Wood's Virginia regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Trenton, and Monmouth. He was born, 1738, in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

John Field (1752-1839) enlisted, 1778, from Bedford County, Va., in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, 7th Virginia troops, and was engaged in the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Kentucky; died in Indiana.

MRS. GEORGIE W. NUTTER DEATHERAGE. 64194

Born in Lafayette County, Mo.

Wife of Buckner F. Deatherage.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Combs.

Daughter of Samuel Nutter and Sallie Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alfred Warner and Georgie Combs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leslie Combs (1793-1881) and Margaret Trotter (1799-1844), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Combs and Sarah Richardson (1750-1816), his wife.

Benjamin Combs (1749-1838) was an officer in the Revolutionary War from Kentucky. He was born in Virginia; died in Winchester, Ky.

MRS. PLUMA MAPES KELLOGG. 64195

Born in Crawford County, Kans.

Wife of Scott B. Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. James Denison, of New York.

Daughter of George Guilnard Mapes and Laura Esther Kindig, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mapes and Martha E. Denison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wheeler B. Denison and Polly Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Denison and Martha Broman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Denison and Esther Brown, his wife.
James Denison (1746-78) commanded a company of Albany County militia under Col. Kilian Van Renselear. He was born and died in Berlin.

MISS RUBY MAPES. 64196

Born in Kincaid, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. James Denison.
Daughter of George Guilnard Mapes and Laura Esther Kindig, his wife.
See No. 64195.

MRS. LUCY MERIWETHER WELDEN. 64197

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Frank Jerome Welden.
Descendant of Thomas Meriwether.
Daughter of David Meriwether, Jr., and Martha Mastin, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Meriwether and Matilda Ann Pearson, his 4th wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Meriwether and Rebecca Mathews, his wife.
Thomas Meriwether served under Lafayette in the Virginia militia, and, being a fine shot, was selected to pick off officers at Yorktown. He was born about 1759 in Virginia; died in Georgia.
Also No. 17935.

MRS. SALLIE PORTER ROBERTSON. 64198

Wife of Samuel B. Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Porter and Sarah Elizabeth McGawey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McGawey and Sarah Ann Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Sarah Ragland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Anna Rodes, his wife.
William Thompson commanded a company of militia, 1777-81. He was born, 1727, in Virginia.
Also No. 27317.

MRS. MARY GODFREY FISKE STINE. 64199

Born in Ottawa, Kans.

Wife of Nathaniel True Stine.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Mellan and of Judge John Clarke.
Daughter of Edwards W. Fiske and Annie Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Fiske, M. D., and Mary Godfrey, his wife; George M. Davis and Maria Potter Griffith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Fiske and Betsey Mellan, his wife; John Davis and Sally Clarke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mellan and Elizabeth Russell, his wife; John Clarke and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.
James Mellan (1739-1812) was a minute man at Lexington, commanded a company at Bunker Hill, and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Mendon, Mass.
Also No. 17695.
John Clarke (1725-85) was appointed by the Assembly Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Kent, 1779. He was born and died in Dover, Del.
Also No. 16069.

MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH TAYLOR. 64200

Born in Cuba, N. Y.

Descendant of James Taylor.
Daughter of Rev. John Coleman Taylor and Sarah Life, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Taylor and Margaret Coleman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
James Taylor (1751-1832) enlisted, 1776, in Orange County, N. Y., as private, Capt. David Dalton's company. He was in the battles on the Hudson. He was born in Ireland; died in Buffalo, N. Y.
Also No. 43942.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEWART BARKER. 64201

Born in Cannonsburg, Pa.

Wife of Harry Noble Barker.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams.
Daughter of William B. Stewart and Annie Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas McK. Wilson and Elizabeth Murdoch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Adams (1767-1832) and Elizabeth Plumer (1769-1842), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife.
Benjamin Adams (1735-1817) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington, Pa.
Also Nos. 32686, 34525, 46059.

MRS. OLIVE EWING DALLMEYER. 64202

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Wife of W. A. Dallmeyer.
Descendant of Robert Ewing, Robert Ewing, Jr., Ephraim McLean, and Josiah Ramsay.

Daughter of Gilson Thomas Ewing (1837-76) and Eliza Caroline Jackson (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Robert Allen Ewing (1792-1857) and Jane Ramsay (1799-1883), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ewing and Jane McLean (1769-1847), his wife, m. 1787; Jonathan Ramsay (1775-1860) and Hannah Lamkin (1775-1830), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Ewing and Mary Baker (b. 1730), his wife; Ephraim McLean and Elizabeth Davidson (1743-1820), his wife, m. 1761; Josiah Ramsay and —— Patterson, his wife, m. 1775.

Robert Ewing (1718-87) in 1776 was justice of the Bedford County Virginia Court, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Robert Ewing, Jr. (1760-1832) was a soldier in the Revolution, Virginia service. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Ephraim McLean (1730-1823) served on the Committee of Safety in Rowan County, N. C. He was born in Scotland; died in Kentucky.

Josiah Ramsay (1755-1835) served as Indian spy in Virginia, 1775-80. He was born near Goose Creek, Va.; died in Calloway County, Mo.

MRS. EMMA TRITLE GARVER DAVISON. 64203

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of Charles Davison, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Bell.

Daughter of Benamin F. Carver and Ann Maria Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Bell and Susan Tritle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Bell and Maria Emerick, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bell and Elizabeth Leiter, his wife.

Peter Bell (1744-78) commanded a company of Washington County, Maryland militia, 1776, Stull's battalion; ordered to New Jersey to join Washington's army. He did not long survive the hardships of the campaign. He was born in Germany; died in Hagerstown, Md.

MRS. LORENE WOODSON ROBINSON. 64204

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of Ralph Robinson.

Descendant of John Harris.

Daughter of Archelaus M. Woodson and Elizabeth Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. J. Woodson and Magaret Fulkerson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wade Woodson and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife.

John Harris (1732-1800), who had fought in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, 1775-76. He was born in Virginia; died in Powhatan County.

Also Nos. 26348, 31213.

MISS ELIZABETH GALE STEWART. 64205

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Christopher Coleman, Thaddeus Bemis, and Capt. Eli Gale.

Daughter of Allister Knox Stewart and Annette Baxter Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Coleman and Elizabeth Swain Gale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Coleman and Jane Baxter, his wife; Daniel Quinby Gale and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Colemen and Ruth Simpson, his wife, m. 1784; John Swain and Hannah Bemis, his wife; Daniel Gale and Sallie Quinby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Gale and Dorothy Blaisdell, his wife; Thaddeus Bemis and Judith Day, his wife.

Christopher Coleman (1758-1827) served as bombardier in the Pennsylvania artillery. He was in many battles in Sullivan's campaign and was discharged at Pittsburgh near the close of the war. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Cannonsburg, Pa.

Thaddeus Bemis (1758-1845) enlisted, 1779, at Weston, Mass., and was dismissed at West Point, 1780. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Fryeburg, Me.

Eli Gale (1745-1813) served as captain of militia and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also No. 39645.

MRS. ALICE SANKEY ELLINGTON. 64206

Born in Salem, Mo.

Wife of Olin F. Ellington.

Descendant of William Sankey.

Daughter of William J. Sankey and Margaret Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey, Jr., and Sarah Skinner Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey (1772-1813) and Jane Cubbison (1767-1863), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sankey and Elizabeth Doe, his wife.

William Sankey was a private, 1782, in Capt. Robert Samuel's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, Col. Alexander Brown. He was born in Lancaster, England; will filed, 1794, in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also No. 43600.

MRS. MAY EVANS RICKER. 64207

Born in Charleston, W. Va.

Wife of Frank H. Ricker.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and of Sergt. Alpheus Bigelow.

Daughter of Charles Orrick Evans and Helen Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary A. T. Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orion Adams and Lois Bigelow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Bigelow and Eunice Mixter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810) served as lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Israel Whitmore's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

Alpheus Bigelow (1750-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1844, for service as private, corporal, and sergeant in the State artillery. He died in Waltham, Mass.

Also Nos. 16763, 58411.

MISS DOROTHY CATHERINE BOWDRY. 64208

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Walker.

Daughter of Bennett Warren Bowdry and Eliza Victor Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walker Bailey and Elizabeth Tull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Washington Bailey and Elizabeth McAffee Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Walker (1764-1838) and Esther Alexander (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Nancy McClung, his 1st wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Walker (1722-1806) served as a private, 1776, in the 9th Virginia regiment. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 37250, 63626.

MRS. ELIZA V. BAILEY BOWDRY. 64209

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of Bennett Warren Bowdry.

Descendant of Joseph Walker.

Daughter of James Walker Bailey and Elizabeth Tull, his wife.

See No. 64208.

MRS. LILLIAN ELY BROWN. 64210

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of Harry C. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins and of Moses Ely.

Daughter of James Herndon Ely (b. 1857) and Nannie Langford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Bell Ely (1825-97) and Martha Herndon (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ely (1792-1860) and Eliza Bell (d. 1833), his wife, m. 1822; James Herndon and Ann R. Perkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook (1763-1852), his wife, m. 1782; Archelaus Perkins and Ann Mitchell, his wife.

Archelaus Perkins (1760-1849) commissioned ensign, 1780, of the 5th Virginia regiment, Continental Line, and, 1781, rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Carroll County, Mo.

Also No. 63105.

Moses Ely (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, 1831, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Livingston, N. J.

Also Nos. 21616, 34314.

MRS. CATHARINE BLACKWELL CONE. 64211

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of John W. Cone.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Christopher Blackwell and Eliza Anne Earickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Mary Waddy Brent, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Blackwell (1755-1823) entered the army as 2nd lieutenant, 1777; was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war with the rank of captain. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 22195.

MRS. HANNAH BOWDRY DARNELL. 64212

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of Eugene Darnell.

Descendant of Joseph Walker.

Daughter of Bennett Warren Bowdry and Eliza Victor Bailey, his wife.

See No. 64208.

MRS. MARY REED ELY WELCH. 64213

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of O. T. Welch.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins.

Daughter of Robert C. Ely and Clara Cosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winfield M. Cosby and Mary Reed Strange, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William C. Strange and Mary Perkins, his wife.
See No. 64210.

MRS. CLARA TULL MARTIN. 64214

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins.
Daughter of James F. Tull and Sallie Cosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winfield M. Cosby and Mary Reed Strange, his wife.
See No. 64210.

MISS ANNA M. OTEY. 64215

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins, Capt. John Otey, and John Hopkins.
Daughter of Virginius B. Otey (1844-81) and Mary Emma Herndon (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of John B. Otey and Angeline Middleton, his wife; Archelaus M. Herndon and Anne M. (Herndon), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John H. Otey and Elizabeth Buford, his wife; James Herndon and Ann R. Perkins, his wife (parents of Archelaus).
See No. 64210.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary H. Hopkins (b. 1764), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hopkins and Jean Gordon, his wife, m. 1757.
John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County, Va., where he was born and died.
Also No. 32820.
John Hopkins (1732-91) enlisted as a private in Capt. David Stephenson's company of Virginia militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockingham County, Va.
Also No. 58752.

MRS. AMANDA H. PAINTER SALISBURY. 64216

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of E. F. Salisbury.
Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins.
Daughter of William R. Painter and Cora Herndon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac O. Herndon and Amanda Herndon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Herndon and Ann R. Perkins, his wife.
See No. 64210.

MRS. ALICE QUEEN PELTIER BARBER. 64217

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of Edwin L. Barber.

Descendant of Capt. Antoine Paulint.

Daughter of Gilbert Peltier (b. 1845) and Cora Queen (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of John B. Peltier and Dorothy Dumar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Peltier and Francoise Paulint, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Antoine Paulint and Theotiste Cottard, his wife, m. 1767.

Antoine Paulint (1737-1816) commanded an independent company in the 2nd Canadian regiment under Col. Moses Hazen. He was born in Grenoble, France; died in Clinton County, N. Y.

Also No. 27192.

MRS. ANNE READ HALE. 64218

Born in Fort Smith, Ark.

Wife of Willis W. Hale.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell.

Daughter of Stuart Eads Read and Henry Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Eads and Mary Laura Blackwell, his 2nd wife.

See No. 64211.

MRS. STUART EADS READ. 64219

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of Henry Clay Read.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell.

Daughter of William Martin Eads and Mary Laura Blackwell, his 2nd wife.

See No. 64211.

MISS MARY INNIS RICHARDSON. 64220

Born in Gallatin, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell.

Daughter of William N. Richardson and Sallie Innis, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. C. Blackwell and Eliza A. Earickson, his wife.

See No. 64211.

MRS. ANNE PERKINS TURNER. 64221

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins.

Daughter of Jesse D. Perkins and Lucie A. Roy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Perkins and Sallie Ann Perkins, his wife.

See No. 64210.

MISS ELIZABETH TURPIN. 64222

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins.
Daughter of William J. Turpin and Laura Herndon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archelaus M. Herndon and Maria D. (Herndon), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Herndon and Anne R. Perkins, his wife.
See No. 64210.

MRS. FRANCES CHAMBERS FOWLER. 64223

Born in Hamilton County, Nebr.

Wife of Morris N. Fowler.
Descendant of Stephen Manchester and of Thomas Manchester.
Daughter of Walter C. Chambers and Ella C. Manchester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Manchester and Rachel Garrison Flandrau, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester, Jr. (1770-1852), and Abigail Redding, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester and Hanna Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Manchester and Grace Farrar, his 1st wife.
Stephen Manchester (1717-1807), who fought in the frontier wars, enlisted as a private and was at the siege of Boston. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., and died in Windham, Me.
Also No. 18496.
Thomas Manchester enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment, under General Stark, 1776, and was present at the capture of Ticonderoga, where, in 1779, he died. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.
Also Nos. 48964, 52060.

MRS. HENRIETTA MAGEE KECK. 64224

Born in Cass County, Nebr.

Wife of W. C. Keck.
Descendant of Charles McGee.
Daughter of Ashford H. Magee and Mary H. Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Magee and Delilah Hardy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Magee and Charity Mathews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles McGee and Martha Leggit, his wife.
Charles McGee (1740-1800) enlisted, 1776, serving under Capt. James Ross, Col. Edward Hand's Pennsylvania regiment, until the close of the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. FULLER DAILEY. 64225

Born in Seward, Nebr.

Wife of Jesse M. Dailey.
Descendant of James Cronkhite.
Daughter of George W. Fuller and Matilda Jane Ashton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Hall Fuller and Maria Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Fuller and Betsy Cronkhite (b. 1792), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cronkhite and Hannah Martin, his wife.
James Cronkhite served as a private in the Westchester County, New York militia, 3rd regiment. He was born in 1756.

MRS. EDITH B. LINCOLN. 64226

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Louis Revere Lincoln.
Descendant of Ensign Reuben Morse.
Daughter of John Crafts Morse and Joanna Page Emmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Morse (b. 1785) and Esther Crafts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Morse and Abigail Mason, his wife.
Reuben Morse (1742-1810) served as ensign in Stark's brigade at Bennington and Stillwater. He was one of the State committee to settle war claims, 1782. He was born and died in Dublin, N. H.
Also Nos. 17065, 19288.

MRS. MINNIE O. GATES SHERMAN. 64227

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of George Edward Sherman.
Descendant of Isaac Gates.
Daughter of Charles Gates and Mary Ann Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Gates and Adeline Show, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gates (b. 1781) and Polly Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gates and Mary Wheelock, his wife.
Isaac Gates (1746-1831) was a minute man, serving at the Lexington, Rhode Island, and Bennington alarms. He was born and died in Acworth, N. H.

MRS. LETITIA F. CLARK VINAL. 64228

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of Eugene R. Vinal.
Descendant of Joseph Nye.
Daughter of James A. Clark and Fannie A. Nye (b. 1861), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Nye (1824-98) and Letitia A. Spear, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Nye and Katherine A. Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nye and Patience Robinson, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Nye (1735-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Simeon Hazelton's company of minute men. He was born in Sandwich; died in Hardwich, Mass.

MISS HELEN AUGUSTA WOTKYNS. 64229

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Descendant of Alexander Watkins.
Daughter of Hiram Wotkyns (b. 1801) and Sarah Dauchy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Watkins and Hannah Ruggles, his wife.
Alexander Watkins (1756-1824) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Lyon's company, Colonel Huntington's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Pomfret; died in Walpole, N. H.

MISS MARGUERITE L. BEARD. 64230

Born in Brainerd, Minn.

Descendant of Elizur Loveland.
Daughter of Reuben Alvin Beard and Mary Emma Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Philander C. Beard and Hetty Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Beard and Eliza Loveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Loveland (b. 1766) and Susanna Chapman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elizur Loveland and Ruth Sparks, his wife, m. 1758.
Elizur Loveland enlisted from Wethersfield, Conn., serving in the campaign around New York, 1776; taken prisoner with several hundred others at the battle of Long Island, and was exchanged, 1777. He was born, 1739, in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died.

MRS. HELEN PHILLIPS BURROUGHS. 64231

Born in Alexandria County, Va.

Wife of Sherman Everett Burroughs.
Descendant of Thomas Boyer (Bowzer).
Daughter of Robert Phillips and Anne Boyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Montgomery Boyer and Sophia Wallis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Augustine Boyer and Mary Comegys, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Boyer and Mary Montgomery, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Boyer (1751-78) was a private in Capt. John Hawkins' company, 5th Maryland regiment, commanded by Col. William Richardson. He was born in Kent County, Md.; died in service.

MRS. DAISY CASTLE BENEDICT. 64232

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of William H. W. Benedict.

Descendant of Daniel Castle.

Daughter of Cassius A. Castle and Mary Lucinda Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Castle and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Castle and Lydia Ann ——, his wife.

Daniel Castle (1743-1809) was a private in a company of minute men of Dutchess County, N. Y., called into active service while Washington's army was stationed at Newburgh, N. Y. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Burlington, Vt.

MRS. MYRTIE B. SPROAT. 64233

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of George H. Sproat.

Descendant of John Clay.

Daughter of Frank E. Varnum and Sarah F. Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Clay and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clay and Sally Dockham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clay and Abigail Brown, his 2nd wife.

John Clay (1757-1833) enlisted, 1775, serving under Capt. Thomas Cogswell, Colonel Gerrish, Massachusetts State troops; was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1832 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born and died in Candia, N. H.

MRS. SARAH WARREN JONES. 64234

Born in Pembroke, N. H.

Wife of Albert Dodge Jones.

Descendant of Jonathan Elliott, Edmund Elliott, Nathaniel Batchelder, Josiah Warren, Sergt. John Glidden, John Moore, Archelaus Moore, John Moore, Phineas Dearborn, Reuben Dearborn, Samuel Connor, Sergt. John Butterfield, and Isaac Lowell, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Warren (b. 1857) and Sarah Adelaide Gale Elliott (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Hugh Tallant Warren (b. 1829) and Lydia A. Moore (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1853; Edmund Elliott (1818-1903) and Sarah Butler Dearborn (1821-79), his 1st wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren (b. 1807) and Betsy Tallant, his wife, m. 1727; Peltiah Elliott (1780-1869) and Polly Glidden (1782-1870), his wife, m. 1813; Samuel Dearborn (1780-1856) and Mary Batchelder (1782-1855), his wife; Archelaus Moore, Jr. (1803-79), and Harriet T. Lowell (1810-73), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Warren (1772-1857) and Prudence Butterfield (1781-1818), his wife; Jonathan Elliott and Mary Connor (1752-1819), his wife, m. 1775; Nathaniel Batchelder (1763-1808) and Mary Libby, his wife; John Glidden and Abigail Murdock, his wife; Archelaus Moore (1779-1832) and Abigail Fifield (d. 1852), his wife; Phineas Dearborn and Anna Neal, his wife, m. 1771; Ebenezer Lowell and Sarah Morrill (d. 1863), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Warren and Jane Livingston (1748-1833), his wife; Edmund Elliott and Mehitable Worthen (d. 1806), his wife; Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Longfellow (1735-1814), his wife; John Moore and Abiah Stevens (1753-1836), his wife, m. 1770; Reuben Dearborn and Esther Hobbs, his 2nd wife, m. 1743; Samuel Connor and Sarah Gilman (b. 1708), his wife, m. 1726; Isaac Lowell and Anna Chase, his 1st wife, m. 1767; John Butterfield and Naomi Stevens (1751-1816), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Moore and Hannah Elkins (b. 1719), his wife, m. 1745.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Hannah Sias (1700-86), his wife.

Jonathan Elliott (1748-1819) served as a private in Capt. William Barrow's company, attached to Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment for service in Canada, 1776. He was born in Chester; died in Pembroke, N. H.

Edmund Elliott (1716-90) signed the Association Test from Chester, N. H., where he died. He was born in Amesbury. N. Y.

Nathaniel Batchelder (1732-77) was at Bunker Hill in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company and served under Stark at Bennington, 1777, where he died. He was born in North Hampton, N. H.

Josiah Warren (1745-1826) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Wilkins' company, and also signed the Association Test in New Hampshire. He was born in Massachusetts; died in New Boston, N. H.

John Glidden (1762-81) was private and sergeant in Capt. Charles Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade, which marched from Sanbornton, N. H., to join the northern Continental Army.

Archelaus Moore (1722-95), John Moore (1748-1810) signed the Association Test in Canterbury, N. H., 1776, where they were born. They died in Loudon, N. H.

John Moore (1696-1786) signed the Association Test in Canterbury, 1776, where he died. He was born in Portsmouth.

Reuben Dearborn (1707-90), Phineas Dearborn (1749-79) signed the Association Test in Northampton, N. H., 1776, where they were born and died.

Samuel Connor (1704-87) signed the Association Test in Pembroke, N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born in Exeter.

John Butterfield (1753-1828) served as private and sergeant in Capt. James Aiken's company, Col. Moses Cilley's New Hampshire regiment, 1778. He was born in Litchfield; died in New Boston.

Isaac Lowell (1739-96) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Timothy Barnard's company, Col. Moses Little's 17th New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Loudon, N. H.

MRS. ORINDA PLUMMER LYTTLE. 64235

Born in Milton, N. H.

Wife of William G. Lyttle.

Descendant of Beard Plumer.

Daughter of Bard B. Plummer and Eliza D. Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch W. Plumer and Orinda Ayers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Plumer and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Beard Plumer and Susanna Ham, his wife.

Beard Plumer (1754-1816) served as a private in Capt. John Hill's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire regiment of volunteers, which joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. ADELINE ESTES WRIGHT. 64236

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of William Wright.

Descendant of Deacon James Knowles.

Daughter of Charles Estes and Mercy Henderson Varney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Varney and Sally Knowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Knowles and Sally Nute Downnig, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Knowles and Experience Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1751.

James Knowles (1720-1802) served as muster master. He was born in Hampden; died in Rochester, N. H.

Also No. 31514.

MRS. CORA TIFFANY ASHLEY. 64237

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Wife of George A. Ashley.

Descendant of Lemuel Tiffany, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Tiffany (1829-1900) and Sarah Cook (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Tiffany, Jr. (1796-1867), and Betsey Barnes (1801-37), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Tiffany and Sarah Aldrich (1773-1853), his wife.

Lemuel Tiffany (1763-1847) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, stationed at West Point. He was born and died in East Douglas, Mass.

Also No. 56105.

MRS. LUCETTE H. BLUNT. 64238

Born in Steep Falls, Me.

Wife of Edward O. Blunt.

Descendant of William Hobson, Jonathan Harmon, Samuel Leavitt, and William Hancock, all of Maine.

Daughter of Ivory Harmon (1821-76) and Almeda Hobson (1826-94), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harmon (1798-1887) and Rebecca Tucker (1795-1887), his wife, m. 1820; Jabez Hobson (1790-1875) and Betsey Hancock (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Dominicus Harmon (1767-1838) and Susanna Foreman (1770-1855), his wife, m. 1788; Joseph Hobson (1762-1830) and Rebecca Sawyer (1770-1819), his wife, m. 1788; William Hancock and Elizabeth Leavitt (1764-1841), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Harmon and Dorcas Harmon (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1764; William Hobson and Lydia Parsons (1728-83), his wife, m. 1759; Samuel Leavitt and Sarah Phinney (1734-93) his wife, m. 1756.

William Hobson (1730-1827) enlisted, 1777, for service in the northern department under Capt. Benjamin Adams, Colonel Johnson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me.

Also Nos. 47757, 55721.

Jonathan Harmon (1743-1832) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1779, in the Bagaduce expedition. He was born in Scarboro, Me.; died in Madison, N. H.

Samuel Leavitt (1732-97) was a private in Capt. John Elden's company which marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor. He was born in York; died in Buxton, Me.

William Hancock (1761-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Buxton, Me.

MRS. MABEL SUSAN THOMAS BABCOCK. 64239

Born in Claremont, N. H.

Wife of Herbert James Babcock.

Descendant of Ebenezer Rice.

Daughter of Charles Levi Woodbury Thomas and Mary Amelia Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Thomas and Susan Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zara Thomas and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Rice and Phebe Tyler, his wife.
Ebenezer Rice (1745-1822) in 1776 enlisted in Capt. Joshua Hayward's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, raised out of a regiment of militia under the command of Col. Israel Morey ordered to join the Continental Army in New York. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

MRS. KATE B. H. KING. 64240

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Wife of George W. King.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Martling.
Daughter of Nathaniel P. Henderson and Mary Elizabeth Barney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Martling Henderson and Mary Ann Price, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Henderson and Catherine Martling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Martling and Fanny Romer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Martling and Elizabeth ——, his 1st wife.
Isaac Martling (1741-79) served as sergeant in Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond's regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Tarrytown, N. Y.; died in service.

MRS. WILLIMINA SCULL EDGE. 64241

Born in Atlantic County, N. J.

Wife of William Edge.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Edwards.
Daughter of James W. Scull and Elizabeth A. Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Scull and Willimina Steelman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steelman and Eleanor Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Edwards and Elizabeth Ingersoll, his wife.
Joseph Edwards (1730-82) was commissioned captain of the privateer, "Luck and Fortune" of New Jersey; was also a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Petersburg, N. J.

MRS. EMILY STEELMAN FISHER. 64242

Born in Somers Point, N. J.

Wife of James C. Fisher.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Edwards, Lieut. Andrew McIntire, and Amos Lewis.
Daughter of John I. Steelman, Jr. (1822-99), and Adelaide Lewis (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of John I. Steelman and Jemima Steelman, his 2nd wife; Amos Lewis (1794-1875) and Anna H. McIntyre (1796-1851), his wife, m. 1823.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steelman and Eleanor Edwards, his wife; John Lewis (1774-1811) and Susanna Brown (1773-1837), his wife, m. 1793; Andrew McIntire and Rachel Hovey, his wife, m. 1779.
See No. 64241.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Lewis and Lydia Newhall (1750-1837), his wife, m. 1768.
Andrew McIntire (1760-99) served as corporal and sergeant, 1777, in the 4th company, Captain Cushing, and, 1781, promoted lieutenant, serving in Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery. He was born in Boston; died at sea.
Amos Lewis (1746-1812) in 1781 was chosen to serve as constable for the town of Lynn, Mass., where he was born. He died in Boston.

MRS. MIRANDA R. LIPPINCOTT MANN. 64243

Born in Somers Point, N. J.

Wife of A. J. Mann.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Edwards.
Daughter of James W. Scull and Elizabeth A. Robinson, his wife.
See No. 64241.

MRS. ANNIE STEELMAN MORRIS. 64244

Born in Somers Point, N. J.

Wife of Albert Morris.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Edwards.
Daughter of John I. Steelman, Jr., and Adelaide Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John I. Steelman and Jemima Steelman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steelman and Eleanor Edwards, his wife.
See No. 64241.

MRS. VALERIA MARSH SMALL. 64245

Born in Phillipsburg, N. J.

Wife of Howard Small.
Descendant of Charles Marsh, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Augustus Marsh and Martha Mellie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Marsh and Eveline Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Marsh and Abigail Marsh, his wife.
Charles Marsh (1755-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Wade's company, Col. Edward Thomas' regiment, Essex County, New Jersey regiment. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.
Also No. 58899.

MRS. MARY PERCY SCHENCK. 64246

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Vincent Rowland Schenck.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Winkle, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert Paton Percy and Sarah Jane Van Winkle, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Winkle and Sarah Ann Tise, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Winkle and Margrietji Van Ripen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Van Winkle and Antji Winne, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Winkle and Rachel Commgear, his wife.
Jacob Van Winkle (1727-78) was lieutenant in Capt. Nicausa Terhune's company, Col. Thomas Day's regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Jersey City.
Also No. 31625.

MRS. FRANCES DE FOREST MARTIN BREED. 64247

Born in Fayette County, Pa.

Wife of Charles H. Breed.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Leiper, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Lanphier Martin and Anne Leiper Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Mifflin Smith and Elizabeth Coultas Leiper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Gray Leiper and Eliza Snowden Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.
Thomas Leiper (1745-1825) was a lieutenant and one of the founders of "The Light Horse City Troop" of Philadelphia. He was with the troop at the battles of Princeton, Trenton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown. When the army at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-78 was in danger of disbanding he contributed five thousand pounds for its relief. He was selected by Robert Morris to carry the last subsidies of the French to the army at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 919.

VACANT. 64248

MRS. JOSEPHINE VAN DENBURG DAWES. 64249

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Aaron Dawes, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. John Dey, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John G. Van Denburg and Maria Baird Dey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Baird Dey and Hannah (Dey), his wife (cousins).
Gr-granddaughter of John Dey and Mary Baird, his wife (parents of Hannah).

John Dey (1741-1839) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Monmouth County.

Also No. 21670.

MRS. LURENA J. RAWDON JONES. 64250

Born in Windsor, Ohio.

Wife of Hyser Jones.

Descendant of Stephen Winslow.

Daughter of Harry W. Rawdon and Jennie E. Callender, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Callender and Lois Winslow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of West Winslow and Lois Nye, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Winslow and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Stephen Winslow (1746-1839) was placed on the pension roll of 1832 of Ashtabula County, Ohio, for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Windsor, Ohio.

Also No. 38587.

MISS EMMA WHITE CLEEVES. 64251

Born in Cornwall, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Heard.

Daughter of William A. Cleeves and Susan White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward W. Cleeves and Mary B. Benjamin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William B. Cleeves and Hetty Tooker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ruben Tooker and Abigail Heard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Heard and Hetty Board, his 2nd wife.

Phineas Heard (1748-1812) was ensign of a Light Horse company, 1775, and while on duty on the Hudson was promoted captain. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Also No. 28203.

MRS. JULIA R. DURYEA TUTHILL. 64252

Born in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Wife of William D. Tuthill.

Descendant of William Hudson, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin Duryea and Hannah Rumsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Duryea and Almira Hudson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hudson and Susan Tuthill, his wife.

William Hudson (1755-1817) served in the Levies in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment and also in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Also No. 53825.

MRS. LIZZIE A. T. WEBB. 64253

Born in Hamptonburgh, N. Y.

Wife of W. Henry Webb.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Belknap, Johannes Moul, Johannes Moul, Jr., Christoffel Moul, John Morrison, John Morrison, Jr., Sergt. Hamilton Morrison, Jonathan Lauw, Benjamin Carpenter, and David Thayer.

Daughter of Elijah Carpenter Thayer and Mary Jane Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thayer and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife; Hamilton Morrison, Jr., and Maria Mould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Thayer and Anna Cady, his wife; Hamilton Morrison and Lydia Beemer, his wife; Leonard Carpenter and Bridget Belknap, his wife; Jonathan Mould and Elizabeth (Mould), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Thayer and Hannah Thayer, his wife; John Morrison, Jr., and Elizabeth Scott, his wife; Benjamin Carpenter and Jane Leonard, his wife; Isaac Belknap and Bridget Richardson, his wife; Johannes Moul, Jr., and Maria Lau (Lauw), his wife; Christoffel Moul and Rubina Dickerson, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Moul and Maria C. Menges, his wife; John Morrison and Prudence Gwyn, his wife; Jonathan Lauw and Gertjen Van Wagenen, his wife.

Isaac Belknap (1733-1815) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served as quartermaster under Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck and commanded a company of Rangers in 1776. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Johannes Moul (1720-1804), a patriot, who gave money to the government in its extreme necessity. He was born and died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Johannes Moul, Jr. (1756-1813), served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County. He was born and died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Christoffel Moul (1748-83) in 1780 served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Ulster County; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

John Morrison (1700-83) signed the Association Test, pledging support to the Continental Congress and the Provincial Convention. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

John Morrison, Jr. (1730-90), served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Hamilton Morrison (1759-1808) in 1778, when eighteen years of age, enlisted in Captain McBride's company, 2nd regiment, Ulster County militia as private and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Jonathan Lauw (1731-1813) served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Ulster County; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Benjamin Carpenter (1718-93) signed the Association Test in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., 1775. He was born on Long Island; died in Orange County, N. Y.

David Thayer (1729-85) was a private in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, 1777-81. He was born and died in Menden, Mass.

MISS JENNIE S. IRWIN. 64254

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Jeduthan Fay.

Daughter of John Irwin and Nancy Maria Carlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Carlton and Sophia Fay Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Pratt and Annis Sophia Fay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Fay and Persis Temple, his wife.

Jeduthan Fay (1749-1803) was a private in a company commanded by Capt. Seth Norton, Colonel Stearns' regiment, stationed at Fishkill. He was born in Westboro; died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 55097.

MISS MARY IRWIN. 64255

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Jeduthan Fay.

Daughter of John Irwin and Nancy Maria Carlton, his wife.

See No. 64254.

MRS. CAROLINE MAXWELL CANT. 64256

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of William Johnson Cant.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Maxwell and of Moses Parke.

Daughter of John Lucien Maxwell, M. D., and Elizabeth Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boyd Maxwell and Sarah Maria Manrow, his wife; Elijah Parke and Caroline Parke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Maxwell and Judith Smith, his wife; Moses Parke and Mary Clark, his wife.

Cornelius Maxwell (1755-1805) served as corporal, 1777; promoted sergeant, 1778, and served to the close of the war in the New York Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Moses Parke (1755-1805) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Preston and marched to the relief of Boston. He was born at Preston, Conn.; died at sea.

Also No. 31786.

MRS. FLORENCE A. CANT KITHCART. 64257

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick I. Kithcart.

Descendant of Philip George Stowits.

Daughter of Roderick J. Cant (b. 1865) and Alice M. Stowits (b. 1867), his wife, m. 1887.

Granddaughter of Cola D. R. Stowits (b. 1846) and A. Maria —— (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1866.

Gr-granddaughter of George H. Stowits (1822-1906) and Adeline Gibson (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George M. Stowits and Mary McCartney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Stowits and Amaryllis Bellinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip George Stowits and Mary Ecker, his wife.

Philip George Stowits served at the battle of Oriskany, where he was killed. He was born in The Hague, Holland, and in 1750 came to America.

MISS MARY A. COOK. 64258

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathaniel Day.

Daughter of Henry Thomas Cook and Mary Ann Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Wolcott and Deborah Day (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Day and Achsah Strong (1773-1847), his wife. m. 1792.

Nathaniel Day (1762-1842) served as a private, 1780, in the 2nd Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Chapin. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. EMMA DANFORTH PEARS. 64259

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas C. Pears, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Seth Smith.

Daughter of John W. Danforth (b. 1853) and Julia B. Newman (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of George E. Newman (b. 1829), and Eliza S. Shaw (1833-1903), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Newman (1790-1876) and Betsy Burwell (1798-1842), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Burwell (1768-1852) and Nancy Smith (1770-1813), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Smith and Rebecca Sheldon (1744-1811), his wife, m. 1764.

Seth Smith (1734-1829) served at Brandywine and was engaged in many battles. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Norway, N. Y.

Also No. 37124.

MRS. JULIA B. NEWMAN DANFORTH. 64260

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Danforth.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Seth Smith.

Daughter of George E. Newman and Eliza S. Shaw, his wife.

See No. 64259.

MISS GRACE LILLIAN DANFORTH. 64261

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Seth Smith.

Daughter of John W. Danforth and Julia B. Newman, his wife.

See No. 64259.

MRS. LUCIE O. E. DEHN. 64262

Born in Versailles, N. Y.

Wife of Martyn L. Dehn.

Descendant of John Parker.

Daughter of Eugene Chapman and Mary Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Parker and Olive Remington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Parker and Katherine Cole, his wife.

John Parker (1756-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt., 1834, for service as private, Connecticut State troops. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Rupert, Vt.

MRS. LILLIAN JACKSON DOORTY. 64263

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William G. Doorty.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Medad Hills, Isaac Kellogg, Stephen Wade, Amasa Wade, and Charles Webster.

Daughter of David G. Jackson (b. 1831) and Helen M. Wade (1834-90), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Schuyler Wade (1806-78) and Frances M. Kellogg (1809-54), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wade and Lovisa Hills, his wife; Warren Kellogg (1779-1869) and Rhoda Webster (1783-1861), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Wade and Anna Hale, his wife; Hewitt Hills and Elizabeth ——, his wife; Charles Webster and Hannah Phelps (1753-1848), his wife, m. 1771; Abraham Kellogg, Jr., and Sarah Seymour, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wade and Maria A. Hoadley, his wife; Medad Hills and Sarah Smith, his wife; Abraham Kellogg and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kellogg and Mary Webster, his wife.

Medad Hills (1729-1808) was captain of a Goshen company for the relief of Boston, 1776; was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1777. He was born in Goshen; died in Winchester, Conn.

Isaac Kellogg (1697-77) was deputy to the General Assembly from Hartford, Conn., 1776, where he was born and died.

Also No. 61975.

Stephen Wade (1720-1817) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Barker's company from Branford, Conn. He was born in Lyme; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 50392.

Amasa Wade (1751-1838) served in the company from Winchester under Capt. John Hills, 1778. He was born in Branford; died in Winchester, Conn.

Charles Webster (1745-1802) served as a private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Also No. 55087.

MRS. CASSIE L. WALFORD FOSTER. 64264

Born in Perry, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Foster.

Descendant of Samuel Pearce.

Daughter of John Walford (1824-81) and Irene Ferris (1826-93), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of James Walford (1789-1831) and Frances Smith McNair (1791-1863), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of John Walford and Lucy Pearce (1759-91), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pearce and Esther Wiley, his wife.

Samuel Pearce (1719-1816) served in the Pawtucket Rangers, 1777. He was born in Rhode Island; died on Prudence Island.

Also No. 52113.

MRS. CLIMENIA GAGE. 64265

Born 1808 in Wendell, Mass.

Wife of Sullivan Gage.

Descendant of Clark Stone.

Daughter of Clark Stone and Chloe Kelley (1773-1860), his wife, m. 1791.

Clark Stone (1757-1825) served, 1780, in Capt. Abijah Burbank's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. HELEN M. HALL. 64266

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John Vine Hall.
Descendant of Thomas Rowley and of Ensign Thomas Rowley, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph Webb and Elizabeth Skaats, his wife.
Granddaughter of John E. Skaats and Lucretia Rowley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley, Jr., and Eunice Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1744.
Thomas Rowley (1721-1803) served at the capture of Ticonderoga as private under Ethan Allen, and was chairman of the Committee of Safety; also aided in forming the Constitution of the State of Vermont. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Benson County, Vt.
Thomas Rowley, Jr. (1746-1828), was one of the "Green Mountain boys" at the capture of Ticonderoga and the battle of Bennington. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Danby, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.
Also No. 50391.

MRS. MARY MILLER HURD. 64267

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Augustus Hurd.
Descendant of Frederick Miller.
Daughter of Frederick Miller (1810-86) and Sarah Rose (1819-94), his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Miller and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife, m. 1787.
Frederick Miller (1764-1830) at the age of seventeen enlisted for three years in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.
Also No. 24798.

MRS. GERTRUDE MASON HURRELL. 64268

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Hurrell.
Descendant of Caleb Mason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frank Benjamin Mason (b. 1844) and Anna Irish (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of Jesse Mason and Mehitable Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Mason and Mary Ann Gardner, his wife.

Caleb Mason (1756-1812) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 51414.

MISS NELLIE M. JACKSON. 64269

Born in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Medad Hills, Amasa Wade, Isaac Kellogg, Stephen Wade, and Charles Webster.

Daughter of David G. Jackson (b. 1831) and Helen M. Wade (1834-90), his wife, m. 1857.

See No. 64263.

VACANT. 64270

MRS. EDNA HURD MISNER. 64271

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Fred B. Misner.

Descendant of Frederick Miller.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Hurd (1844-1902) and Mary Miller (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

See No. 64267.

MRS. CORA AUGUSTA HILL NEWELL. 64272

Born in Knowelsville, N. Y.

Wife of Myron Smith Newell.

Descendant of Thomas Hill.

Daughter of Robert Lloyd Hill and Adelia Augusta Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hill and Sylvia Frost, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hill and Mary Williams, his wife.

Thomas Hill (1762-1853) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, 1777, in Captain Cliffs' company. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.

MISS HELENE MIRIAM RICHARDS. 64273

Born in Pendleton, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Hobbs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chauncey Gilbert Richards and Nellie Dunnigan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert C. Richards and Cordelia A. Peabody, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Mills Richards and Miriam Hobbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hobbs and Elizabeth Chubb, his wife.
Daniel Hobbs (1744-1805) served, 1778, as private and corporal in Capt. David Batcheller's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born and died in Tyringham, Mass.
Also No. 54850.

MRS. HARRIET WELCH SPIRE. 64274

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin F. Spire.
Descendant of John Welch.
Daughter of Franklin Welch (1822-94) and Ann Spencer Mason (1831-87), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of John Morgan Welch (b. 1783) and Eliza Hall (b. 1789), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-granddaughter of John Welch and Jemima Morgan (b. 1754), his 1st wife, m. 1781.
John Welch (1758-1839) enlisted from Chatham, Conn., as a private and, 1832, applied for a pension from Erie County, N. Y., and it was allowed. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Eden, N. Y.
Also No. 36367.

MRS. ANNA L. WEBB. 64275

Born in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Wife of George Allen Webb.
Descendant of Josiah Buell.
Daughter of Henry P. Sullivan and Lucinda C. Batchelor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Potter Sullivan and Mary Buell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Buell and Lois Clark, his wife.
Josiah Buell (1757-1838) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Bergen County, N. Y.

MISS ANNA M. WELCH. 64276

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of John Welch.
Daughter of Franklin Welch (1822-94) and Ann Spencer Mason (1831-87), his wife, m. 1865.
See No. 64274.

MISS MARION WINSHIP. 64277

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Caleb Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard Winship (b. 1852) and Mary Mason (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Seth Lee Mason (b. 1832) and Ann Vincent (1832-94), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Mason (1795-1883) and Mehitable Lee (1800-52), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Mason and Mary Ann Gardner, his wife.

Caleb Mason (1756-1812) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Swansea.

Also No. 51414.

MRS. MARY MASON WINSHIP. 64278

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Howard Winship.

Descendant of Caleb Mason.

Daughter of Seth Lee Mason and Ann Vincent, his wife.

See No. 64277.

MRS. ELLEN MILLER DONALDSON. 64279

Born in Milton, Pa.

Wife of Lewis M. Donaldson.

Descendant of Capt. James Mirick.

Daughter of George Henry Miller and Ellen Elizabeth Mirick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Mirick and Rowena Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Mirick, Jr. (b. 1771), and Esther Coye, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mirick and Dorothy Fairbanks (1738-1802), his wife, m. 1762.

James Mirick (1733-78) commanded a company, 1777, under Lieut.-Col. Ephraim Sawyer. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died of camp distemper brought on by the unhealthy condition of camp life.

MRS. MARY JANE GRIFFITH. 64280

Born in New Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of William Winfield Griffith.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce, Lieut. William Thayer, William Thayer, Jr., Ebenezer Locke, Corp. Ebenezer Locke, Jr., Sergt. Elkanah Lincoln, and Moses Marsh.

Daughter of Charles Pierce Marsh (1820-1902) and Celina Thayer Locke (1822-64), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Joseph Owen Marsh (1769-1846) and Joanna Pierce (1776-1873), his wife, m. 1793; Cyrus Locke (1789-1864) and Sandilla Thayer (1796-1867), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Marsh and Jerusha Owen (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1764; Ebenezer Locke, Jr., and Hannah Gustin (1764-1833), his wife, m. 1783; Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1763; William Thayer, Jr., and Susanna Lincoln (1769-1833), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Locke and Phebe Moore (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1759; Elkanah Lincoln, Jr., and Susannah Torrey (1749-1833), his wife, m. 1768; William Thayer and Mary Leonard (1729-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Pierce (1741-77) was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne and served at Bennington. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vt.

Also No. 26807.

William Thayer (1732-79) served as lieutenant at different times in the Massachusetts militia until he died of smallpox in Taunton, Mass. He was born in Braintree, Mass.

William Thayer, Jr. (1764-1830) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, 1781, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Ebenezer Locke (1739-1812) served several enlistments as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Schuyler, N. Y.

Ebenezer Locke, Jr. (1763-1856), when a lad, served in the Massachusetts militia on various alarms. He was born in Ervingshire, N. H.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Elkanah Lincoln (1747-1816) served as corporal in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company of Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Moses Marsh (1744-1828) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 60588.

MRS. MIRIAM C. OSTROM BAIRD. 64281

Born in Glen, N. Y.

Wife of W. Hoagland Baird.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Ostrom, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Ostrom (1812-86) and Anna Maria Edwards, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Ostrom (1764-1846) and Anne Lane (1765-1830), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ostrom and Abigail Davenport (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1763.

Henry Ostrom (1741-97) commanded a company in the Albany County militia under Col. Philip P. Schuyler. He was born in Holland; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 32621.

MRS. ELIZABETH OSTROM CROSS. 64282

Born in Glen, N. Y.

Wife of Walter B. Cross.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Ostrom.

Daughter of Stephen Ostrom and Anna Maria Edwards, his wife.

See No. 64281.

MISS ALICE GARDINIER. 64283

Born in Fultonville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gardinier.

Daughter of Nicholas M. Gardinier and Huldah Quackenbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Gardinier and Maria Spore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Gardinier and Rachel Barhydt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gardinier and Dirkje Vander Werken, his wife.

Jacob Gardinier served as captain in the 1st company, 3rd battalion, Tryon County, New York militia, 1775, under Col. Frederick Visscher. He was born, 1727, in Kinderhook; died in Fultonville, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA WILLIAMS GARDINIER. 64284

Born in Bureau County, Ill.

Wife of Edwin A. Gardinier.

Descendant of Gilbert Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Gilbert Williams and Catherine Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Williams and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Williams and Lany Francisco, his wife.

Gilbert Williams (1766-1805) served under Capt. Jonathan Lawrence, Col. John Harper's regiment of Levies, 1780. He was born in Albany; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE DOCKSTADER LOTRIDGE. 64285

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Schuyler Lotridge.

Descendant of Frederick H. Dockstader, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Dockstader (1816-97) and Gertrude M. Caldwell (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Henry F. Dockstader (1778-1866) and Margaret Acker (1773-1860), his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick H. Dockstader and Mary Ecker (1749-1831), his wife.
Frederick Dockstader (1751-1823) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia, 3rd regiment, commanded by Col. Frederick Visscher. He was born in Queensbury; died in Fonda, N. Y.

MRS. JANETTE D. GARDINIER SHIELDS. 64286

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel J. Shields.
Descendant of Jacob Gardinier.
Daughter of Nicholas M. Gardinier and Huldah Quackenbush, his wife.
See No. 64283.

MISS ASENATH VEEDER. 64287

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Simon Veeder.
Daughter of Volkert Veeder (1776-1832) and Alida Fonda, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Veeder and Margaret Terwilliger (1751-1832), his wife, m. 1774.
Simon Veeder (1748-1836) enlisted, 1775, in the militia under Capt. John Davis, Col. Frederick Fisher. He performed guard duty in Tryon County. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months as quartermaster and six months as sergeant. He was born in Schenectady; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

MISS KATHERINE WILLIAMS. 64288

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Descendant of Gilbert Williams.
Daughter of Gilbert Williams and Catherine Clement, his wife.
See No. 64284.

MRS. ELIZABETH E. FRITCHER. 64289

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Francis S. Fritcher.
Descendant of Gilbert Williams.
Daughter of Gilbert Williams and Catherine Clement, his wife.
See No. 64284.

MRS. CATHARINE DELAVAN CARR. 64290

Born in Norway, N. Y.

Wife of William S. Carr.
Descendant of Nathan Delavan.
Daughter of Walter Delavan and Catherine Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Delavan and Elizabeth Pugsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Delevan and Hannah Vail, his wife.
Nathan Delevan (1755-1835) served as private in the 3rd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County.

MRS. EDITH FIRMAN MOORE. 64291

Born in Watkins, N. Y.

Wife of H. A. Moore, M. D.
Descendant of Lemuel Robinson.
Daughter of Charles Henry Firman and Emma Charlotte Gorton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Firman and Clementine Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Spencer Field Robinson and Roxcy Ryder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Robinson and Comfort Pike, his wife.
Lemuel Robinson (1758-1823) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Stockwell's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, and served at Bennington. He was born at Barre, Mass.; died in Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y.
Also No. 15864.

MRS. ADELAIDE KENNY RICHMOND THOMAS. 64292

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of J. Frank Thomas.
Descendant of Josiah Richmond and of Lieut. Jasper Mead.
Daughter of W. Eugene Richmond and Clara Nims, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dean Richmond and Mary Elizabeth Mead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hathaway Richmond and Rachel Dean, his wife; Thaddeus Mead and Electa Dauchy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Richmond and Elizabeth Smith, or Hathaway, his wife; Jasper Mead and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.
Josiah Richmond (1747-1821) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Salina, N. Y.
Jasper Mead (1755-1830) served as regimental quartermaster until he resignd, 1780. He was an original member of the Cincinnati in Connecticut. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Galway, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20436, 22905.

MRS. MARGARET DIEFENDORF. 64293

Born in Palatine, N. Y.

Wife of Delevan Diefendorf.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Diefendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah Strayer and Catherine Van Wie, his wife

Granddaughter of John Strayer and Margaret Diefendorf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Diefendorf and Christena Windecker (1745-1812), his wife, m. 1762.

Jacob Diefendorf (1740-1818) commanded a company of Tryon County militia. His commission is in the possession of the family. He died in Mohawk, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE HORNING FINEHOUT. 64294

Born in Sharon, N. Y.

Wife of Elmer J. Finehout.

Descendant of George Horning.

Daughter of Peter George Horning and Jane Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Horning, Jr. (b. 1808), and Mary Lehman, his wfie.

Gr-granddaughter of George Horning and Maria Mereness (b. 1769), his wife.

George Horning (1765-1843) served in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Sharon; died in Howardsville, N. Y.

Also No. 28184.

MRS. CATHERINE BABCOCK CHRISTIE. 64295

Born in Scio, N. Y.

Wife of Fraser Christie.

Descendant of Capt. Elkanah Babcock.

Daughter of James Usher Babcock and Isabella Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul R. Babcock and Adelaide Wallace, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Babcock and Desire Frink, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Babcock and Esther Crandall, his wife, m. 1762.

Elkanah Babcock (1738-1831) commanded a company from Westerly, R. I., which served at the various alarms. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also No. 52441.

MRS. SARAH COLWELL GORDON. 64296

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander F. Gordon.

Descendant of Edward Gray.

Daughter of Hinman E. Colwell (1821-91) and Lovan Green (1823-57), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Aaron Green (1797-1883) and Sally Gray (1800-65), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Gray (1771-1820) and Polly Boreland (1777-1843), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gray (1750-1814) and Susannah Rider (1753-1838), his wife, m. 1770.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock (1727-89), his wife, m. 1748.
Edward Gray (1730-1805) signed the Association Test and was a delegate to the Berkshire Congress, 1774. He served in the army, as did his sons, John, Isaiah, Samuel, and David. He was born at Yarmouth; died in Sandgate, Vt.
Also No. 14807.

MRS. DAISY OWEN HOWK. 64297

Born in Ontario, N. Y.

Wife of Judson W. Howk.
Descendant of William Owen.
Daughter of Wooster Owen and Emma Fewster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Wooster Owen (1798-1883) and Clarissa Beebe, his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of William Owen and Lucy Kellogg, his 2nd wife.
William Owen (1764-1833) enlisted as a private at seventeen in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, under Col. John Brown. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Penfield, N. Y.
Also No. 64297.

MRS. ANNA RIPPEY McKAY. 64298

Born in Richland, Nebr.

Wife of Allan B. McKay.
Descendant of David Fuller.
Daughter of John Newton Rippey and Anna McKay, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McKay and Ann Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Orange Dean and Julianette Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fuller and Olive Graham, his wife.
David Fuller (1765-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Livingston County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York State troops. He was born in Wales; died in Caledonia, N. Y.
Also Nos. 16530, 20896.

MRS. LOVEN COLWELL NEWTON. 64299

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles D. Newton.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Gray.

Daughter of Hinman Colwell (1821-91) and Lovan Green (1823-57), his wife, m. 1844.
See No. 64296.

MRS. BESSIE ELEANOR MAHAFFY MORRIS. 64300

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of George Edwin Morris.
Descendant of Jacob C. Ittig (Edick).
Daughter of John Mahaffy and Eleanor Elizabeth Yerdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Yerdon and Lola Ann Paddock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Paddock and Susan Edick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob C. Ittig (Edick) and Susan Woolaber (1771-1820), his 2nd wife.
Jacob C. Ittig (Edick) (1764-1844) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's New York regiment, and received a pension. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 48730.

MISS HAZEL PRESTON JENNE. 64301

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Moody.
Daughter of Ezra A. Jenne and Lavilla Moody, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Moody (1812-96) and Delia Maria Read (b. 1812), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Matthew Moody (b. 1786) and Catherin Van Middlesworth (b. 1790), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moody and Lois Smith (1749-1822), his wife, m. 1779.
Ebenezer Moody (1763-1850) served as sergeant under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge in the northern department; regiment marched on the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. CASTELLA FLINN BUSH. 64302

Born in Rushville, N. Y.

Wife of Horace Fellows Bush.
Descendant of William Bennett and of Abraham Vrooman.
Daughter of Morris Baldwin Flinn and Eliza Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Flinn and Castella Richardson, his wife; James Thompson and Sally Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Flinn and Jannettie Vrooman, his wife; William Bennett and Lucy Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vrooman and Marytji Verplank, his wife.

William Bennett (1763-1850) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company, from Fairfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Erie County, Pa.

Abraham Vrooman (1715-1800) rendered patriotic service in 1781 by saving lives from the Indians. He was born and died in Vrooman's Land, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE F. ATWOOD RULIFFSON. 64303

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Raymond John Ruliffson.

Descendant of David Atwood.

Daughter of Horace Franklin Atwood and Elinor Margaret Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Amaziah Atwood and Mary Snow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Atwood and Sally Snow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Atwood and Susanna Newcomb, his wife.

David Atwood (1758-1817) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Winslow Lewis' company. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

Also No. 29947.

MISS ALVALYN E. WOODWARD. 64304

Born in Grand Forks County, N. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Munger and of Benedict Woodward.

Daughter of Charles E. Woodward and Alice Bogen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus D. Woodward and Eunice Crandall, his wife; F. W. Bogen, M. D., and Alvaline Sarah Crampton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Woodward and Dorcas Conant, his wife; Rev. R. S. Crampton and Tirzah Ingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benedict Woodward and Elizabeth Closson, his wife; Darius Crampton and Prudence Munger, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Munger and Prudence Dowd, his wife.

James Munger (1732-1809) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of militia, 1780, and, 1781, chosen selectman. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 33395.

Benedict Woodward (1760-1813) served in the New York troops under Captain White and Colonel Van Schaick. He died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE S. Y. TINKLEPAUGH. 64305

Born in Macedon, N. Y.

Wife of George S. Tinklepaugh.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Allyn and of Ensign Benjamin Billings.

Daughter of Albert Yeomans (b. 1847) and Clara Lizette Billings (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Billings (1810-89) and Susan Fillmore (1821-1904), his 2nd wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Billings and Wealthy Allyn (1768-1866), his 3rd wife, m. 1798; Luther Fillmore and Hannah Sheffield, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Sheffield and Hannah Allyn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Allyn and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Robert Allyn (1728-1811) entered the army as sergeant in the first call for troops and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Stony Point, and in the Virginia campaign of 1781. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 10584.

Benjamin Billings (1758-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, 1831, for service as ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was at White Plains, Ticonderoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Macedon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29037, 50413.

MRS. EMMA HAYWARD WILLIAMS. 64306

Born in Brighton, N. Y.

Wife of Casterline Williams.

Descendant of Moses Smith.

Daughter of Edwin S. Hayward and Lucy Elizabeth Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Smith and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Smith and Lucy Dole, his wife.

Moses Smith (1756-1846) enlisted from Rowley and served in the defense of Gloucester Harbor. He served several enlistments under different commands in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Orleans County, N. Y.

Also No. 17126.

MRS. M. JOSEPHINE VAIL COOK. 64307

Born in Collins, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur Cook.

Descendant of Peter Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William H. Vail and Alice E. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira H. Vail and Mary Chace, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Chace and Emily Rhodes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arnold Rhodes and Susanna Hunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Rhodes and Ester Arnold, his wife.

Peter Rhodes (1741-1823) was an officer on the "Pigot Galley" during Sullivan's campaign, 1778, and, 1780, served in the Pawtuxet rangers. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

Also No. 12629.

MRS. CORA BROCK ROGERS. 64308

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of Herman F. Rogers.

Descendant of Israel French, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. Brock and Mary Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Warner and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Russell and Poly French, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles French and Anna Woodcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel French and Sarah Loveland (1721-94), his wife, m. 1739.

Israel French (1709-88) was one of the early settlers of Seymour. He was born in Derby; died in Bethany, Conn.

Also No. 44190.

MRS. MARY DORRANCE BRONSON. 64309

Born in Florence, N. Y.

Wife of Miles Hall Bronson.

Descendant of Alpheus Thompson.

Daughter of Daniel Gordon Dorrance and Ann Sparrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dorrance and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Thompson and Beulah Blodgett, his wife.

Alpheus Thompson enlisted in the Massachusetts militia, 1780, for six months to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born, 1758, in Brimfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 28629, 30941, 47330.

MRS. MARY HART CARPENTER. 64310

Born in Montgomery, N. Y.

Wife of J. Dubois Carpenter.

Descendant of Corp. Matthew Hart.

Daughter of George G. Hart and Hannah Amelia Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Hall Hart (1790-1852) and Maria Graham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Seth Hart and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hart and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Matthew Hart (1737-1812) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Selah Hart's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, and in 1776 as corporal in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in De Ruyter, N. Y.

Also No. 57424.

MRS. LAURA M. TILLSON VAIL. 64311

Born in Loyd, N. Y.

Descendant of Paulus Freer, Timothy Tillson, and Job Tillson.

Daughter of Oliver J. Tillson and Mary M. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy F. Tillson and Phœbe Woodmansee, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Tillson and Esther Freer (d. 1872), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Tillson and Silence Whiting, his 1st wife; Paulus Freer and Elizabeth Van Wagner, his wife.

Paulus Freer (1747-1802) signed the Articles of Association, 1775, in New Platz, N. Y., where he was born.

Timothy Tillson (1738-1800) signed the Articles of Association at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, New York, 1775. He was born in Old Plymouth, Mass.; died in Rosendale Plains, N. Y.

Job Tillson (1766-1854) joined the army toward the close of the war, although a mere boy at the time, and served on the frontier against the Indians. For this service he received a pension. He was born at Quaker Hill, N. Y.

MRS. MAY L. HARTWELL SULLIVAN. 64312

Born in Saline, Mich.

Wife of Cornelius Sullivan.

Descendant of Sylvanus Brimhall, Eleazer Hawkins, Benjamin Brewster, and Benjamin Brewster, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Hartwell (1823-98) and Louisa Maria Reynolds (1832-1902), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hartwell (1794-1849) and Tryphena Brimhall (1800-44), his wife; Sidney Reynolds (1806-78) and Julianer Brewster (1811-85), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Brewster (1784-1852) and Deborah Mills (1788-1875), his wife, m. 1807; Sylvanus Brimhall and Tryphena Johnson, his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brewster, Jr., and Peninah Jones (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1772; Micah Mills (1743-1810) and Julianer Hawkins (1758-1818), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brewster (1713-82) and Mehitable ——, his wife; Eleazer Hawkins and Ruth Mills (1721-1800), his wife, m. 1739.

Sylvanus Brimhall (1757-1839) enlisted, 1776, for one year in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, and served five enlistments under different commands. He applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Barre; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Eleazer Hawkins (1716-91) signed the Association Test in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, N. Y., where he was born.

Benjamin Brewster, Jr. (1731-1819), in 1775 enlisted in the 3rd New York regiment under Col. James Clinton. He signed the Articles of Association, as did also his father, in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, N. Y. He died in Washingtonville, N. Y.

MRS. SARA L. SEYMOUR JOHNSON. 64313

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of S. Fisher Johnson.

Descendant of Ashbel Seymour.

Daughter of David Lowrey Seymour (1803-67) and Maria L. Curtiss, his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Seymour, Jr. (1777-1810), and Mary Lowrey, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Seymour and Abigail Welles, his 1st wife, m. 1777.

Ashbel Seymour (1748-1814) was a minute man from Wethersfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 32375, 34914.

MISS CLARA H. WHITMORE. 64314

Born in East Corinth, Me.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore, Francis Whitmore, Stephen Whitmore, Sergt. James Potter, and Capt. John White.

Daughter of James H. Whitmore and Mary Helen Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitmore, Jr., and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitmore and Mary Potter, his wife; John White, Jr., and Elizabeth Dudley Thorne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Whitmore and Mary Whittemore, his wife; James Potter and Mary Spear, his wife; John White and Mary Malcolm, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Whitmore and Mary Hall, his wife; Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Springer, his wife.

Samuel Whittemore (1696-1793), although an old man, turned out at the Lexington Alarm, was one of the first on the parade armed with a gun, and exclaimed "If I can only be the instrument of killing one of my country's foes, I shall die in peace." He was wounded and left for dead by the British soldiers, but lived to be nearly one hundred, almost to the close of the century. He was born in Charlestown; died in Cambridge, Mass.

Francis Whitmore (1714-94) was a patriot who served in home defense. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Bowdoinham, Me.

Stephen Whitmore (1739-1816) served as selectman of Bowdoinham, 1776-79. He was born and died in Medford, Me.

James Potter (1739-1815) was sergeant in Capt. Actor Patten's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Topsham, Me.; died in Bowdoinham.

John White (1738-91) commanded the first company of Lincoln County, 1776. He was born in Bowdoinham; died in Bath, Me.

Also No. 48855.

MRS. EDITH MARIEM PALMER HART. 64315

Born in Walden, N. Y.

Wife of James Allen Hart, Jr.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Jennings.
Daughter of Richard H. Palmer and Anna C. Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hunter Richard Palmer and Catherine Jennings (b. 1814), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Jennings and Jane Davis, his 2nd wife.
Jesse Jennings (1759-1847) served as sergeant in Col Jacobus Van Schoonhaven's regiment, New York troops. He died in Tarrytown, N. Y., and is buried in Sleepy Hollow cemetery.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CLOVER McNEIECE. 64316

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William Reevs McNeiece.
Descendant of Flamen Ball.
Daughter of Charles G. Glover and Irene Coleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles H. Glover and Eva C. Ball, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Flamen Ball, Jr. (1809-85), and Evelina Chandler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Flamen Ball and Ann Western, his wife.
Flamen Ball (1760-1816) served as a private under Capt. Sylvanus Collins in the 12th Albany County regiment of militia, 1778. He was born in Ballston; died in New York City.

MRS. MARY BENNET STRONG. 64317

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Strong.
Descendant of Benjamin Bennet, of New York.
Daughter of William H. Bennet and L. Annie Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gabriel Bennet and Mary A. Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bennet and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bennet and Mary Hosier, his wife.
Benjamin Bennet (1741-79) served as a private in the Orange County, New York militia. He was killed at Minnisink and upon the monument at Goshen is inscribed his name.
Also No. 59425.

MISS MARY A. RALEIGH. 64318

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Descendant of John Wood.
Daughter of John W. Raleigh and Sophronia Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Raleigh and Polly Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Abigail Church (1756-1857), his wife.
John Wood enlisted, 1775, serving under Capt. Joseph Smith, 8th company, 5th regiment, commanded by Col. David Waterbury, New York troops. He died in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. CLARINDA A. TWICHELL. 64319

Born in Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Henry M. Twichell.
Descendant of Joel Hawes.
Daughter of Preston Hawes and Fanny Olds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Hawes and Phila Thayer, his wife.
Joel Hawes (1755-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Brookfield, Mass.
Also No. 11254.

MISS KATHARINE R. SHAY. 64320

Born in Belvidere, N. J.

Descendant of Matthias Abel.
Daughter of Robert Shay and Elizabeth Carkhuff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Carkhuff and Charlotte Abel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Abel and Mary ——, his wife.
Matthias Abel (1754-1837) served as a private in the New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS JULIA CAROLINE SMITH. 64321

Born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Tanner, 2nd.
Daughter of Hiram B. Smith and Charlotte Maria Percival, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Smith and Clarissa Tanner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zera Tanner and Janette McWhorter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner, 3rd, and Anna Warren, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner, 2nd, and Anna Baldwin, his wife.
Thomas Tanner, 2nd (1743-1817), served in the Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776, was captured and was four years a prisoner on Long Island. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y., and is buried in old Christ Church cemetery.
Also No. 21369.

MRS. BLANCHE NICHOSON KELLEY. 64322

Born in Genesee, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Winchester.
Daughter of Edgar Loudon Nichoson and Della Almy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Almy and Christina Buffington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Buffington and Sophia Winchester, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Winchester and Hannah Woods, his 3rd wife.
Samuel Winchester (1753-1823) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas White's company of militia from Brookline, where he was born. He died in Onondaga County, N. Y.
Also No. 55370.

MRS. HARRIET N. KELLER EATON. 64323

Born in Cuba, N. Y.

Wife of A. F. Eaton.
Descendant of Jonathan Webb.
Daughter of James Keller and Nancy Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Webb and Nancy Stebbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Webb and Abigail Curtiss, his wife.
Jonathan Webb (1747-1830) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, 4th Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. John Durke. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Lisbon.

MRS. MARY E. CHURCH. 64324

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of T. C. Church.
Descendant of Judge Samuel Safford, Benjamin Olds, and Col. William Williams.
Daughter of Chauncey J. Olds (1830-96) and Sarah M. Morgan (b. 1839), his 2nd wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of Ross Olds (1791-1861) and Barbara Pratt (1791-1854), his wife, m. 1813; Mason C. Morgan (1802-81) and Martha E. Safford (1808-94), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Olds (1769-1840) and Sally Whitney (1774-1840), his wife, m. 1790; Benjamin Morgan and Phœbe Williams, his wife, m. 1783; Samuel Safford, Jr., and Auretia Mather, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Olds and Via Smith (1730-1820), his wife; Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife; William Williams and Zilpha Wilder, his wife, m. 1767.

Samuel Safford (1737-1813) was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington and with him were his son, Samuel, and his brothers, David, Joseph, Solomon, and Jacob. He served twenty-six consecutive terms as Judge of Bennington County court. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 38915.

Benjamin Olds (1732-1813) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County, regiment, and, 1777, was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

William Williams (1736-1822) commanded a regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Northboro, Mass.; died in Canada.

MRS. NANNIE DEADERICK BETTS. 64325

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Frank H. Betts.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby and of Col. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of David Franklin Deaderick and Nancy Jane Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Deaderick and Adeline McDowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim McDowell and Sarah Shelby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susannah Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) rose from the rank of captain to brigadier-general of the militia, Virginia and North Carolina service.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) served as captain, major, and colonel in the Virginia and North Carolina lines. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also No. 63211.

MISS VIRGINIA GOODIER. 64326

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. James Long, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wadsworth L. Goodier and Lulu Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Long and Mary Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Long and Susanna Leas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Long and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.

James Long (1758-1841) served as corporal in Capt. Persifor Frazier's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment, 1776-7. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Warren County, Ohio.

Also No. 17746.

MRS. ISABELLA H. W. JONES. 64327

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of William D. Jones.
Descendant of Thomas Henderson.
Daughter of Henry Leonard White and Elizabeth M. Henderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas S. Henderson and Eliza Redfern, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson, Jr., and Tryphena Sloan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Janet Breckinridge, his wife.
Thomas Henderson (1734-1801), who had served in the early wars, was on the roll of Vermont militia and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also Nos. 37732, 44013.

MRS. ELLA BROWN OWEN. 64328

Born in Delaware County, N. Y.

Wife of Hugh T. Owen.
Descendant of John Beagle.
Daughter of Charles A. Brown and Charlotte L. Beagle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Beagle and Mary Van Waterman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Beagle (b. 1788) and Sally Ann Bice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Beagle and Winche Van Nosdall, his wife, m. 1785.
John Beable (1745-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Schoharie County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, New York Line. He was born in Holland; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY SUE ROBERTS REAVES. 64329

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Reaves.
Descendant of Josiah Pascal Tucker.
Daughter of William Henry Roberts and Emma Gammel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Roberts and Frances White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas White and Julia Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Pascal Tucker and Lucy Dougherty, his wife.
Josiah Pascal Tucker (1767-1845) at the age of eleven accompanied his brother, John, who was a surgeon and who was killed at the battle of Bennington. He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner when he died in Granby, Oswego County, N. Y. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.
Also No. 10653.

MRS. MARTHA SPENCER DIETZ. 64330

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob C. Dietz.

Descendant of Capt. Ithamar Spencer and of Amos Spencer.

Daughter of Horace Dean Spencer and Margaret Burnside, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Spencer and Catharine Dean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Spencer and Dorcas ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Spencer and Matilda Houghton, his wife.

Ithamar Spencer (1733-1825) commanded a company, 1781-83, in Col. Peter Van Ness' Albany County regiment of militia in defense of the frontiers. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Amos Spencer (1759-1843) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Cooper's company of rangers, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 58952.

MRS. HARRIET TERRY LYTLE. 64331

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Harry A. Lytle.

Descendant of Asahel Peck and of Luke Adams.

Daughter of Ozias Willard Peck and Frances Maria Miller, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Peck (b. 1797) and Harriet Anna Pond, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Peck and Anna Marsh, his wife; Philip Pond and Anna Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Adams and Lucy Nichols, his wife.

Asahel Peck (1762-1837) served as a private in Capt. Miles Beecher's company when Tryon invated the colony. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Luke Adams (1756-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Waterbury; died in Southington, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH FENN CRANWELL. 64332

Born in Peru, Nebr.

Wife of Thomas George Cranwell.

Descendant of Robert Robb, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maxwell Joseph Fenn (b. 1847) and Amelia Bowman Robb (b. 1850), his wife.

Granddaughter of Fleming Wellington Robb and Ellen Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fleming Robb and Mary Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Robb and Suzanna Fleming (1739-1816), his wife, m. 1759.

Robert Robb (1727-1814) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Muncy, 1776. He was born in Carlisle; died in Muncy, Pa.
Also No. 32306.

MISS ELIZABETH PORTER CLARK. 64333

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of John Balis.
Daughter of Joseph M. Clarke and Emily Balis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Balis and Harriet Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Balis and Henrietta Parsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Balis and Hannah Dickinson, his wife.
John Balis (1741-89) served in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia (Land Bounty Rights). He was born in Amenia; died near Catskill, N. Y.

MISS CLARA E. McGEER. 64334

Born in Moravia, N. Y.

Descendant of John Wilson.
Daughter of John A. McGeer and Arietta Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Wilson and Margaret Maltbie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Abigail Camden, his wife.
John Wilson (1762-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1834, for service as private, New York Continental Line. He was born in White Plains, N. Y.; died in Cornwell, Litchfield County, Conn.

MISS GRACE W. QUICK. 64335

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Descendant of David Blakely.
Daughter of Isaac W. Quick and Vallonia Broughton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Broughton and Sally Blakely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Blakely and Phœbe Hall, his wife.
David Blakely (1749-1821) enlisted, 1775; served at the siege of Boston and in the reduction of St. John. He removed from Woodbury, Conn., 1782, to Pawlet, Vt., where he died.
Also No. 26964.

MRS. ELIZABETH NICHOLS FURMAN. 64336

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of William Franklin Furman.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell.
Daughter of De Azro A. Nichols and Clarissa Dickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dickson and Elizabeth (Dickson), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dickson, Jr., and Eleanor Campbell, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Canon (1743-1836), his wife.
Samuel Campbell (1738-1824) commanded a regiment of Tryon County minute men at the battle of Oriskany, where his brother was killed by his side. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Also Nos. 23510, 30987.

MRS. AGNES DAVIS MacDONALD. 64337

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Arthur MacDonald.
Descendant of Sergt. George Stocking.
Daughter of James Davis and Jane Poole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha J. Davis and Sarah Savage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Savage and Eunice Stocking, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stocking and Eunice Cobb, his wife.
George Stocking (1728-77) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and in 1777, while making powder for the Continental Army, he and his three sons, George, Hezekiah, and Nathaniel, were blown up in a powder mill at Glastonbury, Conn., where he was born.

MISS ANNA MARY DAVIS. 64338

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. George Stocking.
Daughter of James Davis and Jane Poole, his wife.
See No. 64337.

MRS. ELLA ELIZABETH STOWITS PUTNAM. 64339

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob Freemont Putnam.
Descendant of Philip George Stowits.
Daughter of Henry Philip Stowits and Jane Clement, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Stowits and Ella Moshell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Perrior Stowits and Margarett Dievendorf, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip George Stowits and Mary Ecker, his wife.
See No. 64257.

MISS MARTHA EDNA BOSWORTH. 64340

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Descendant of Johnathan Underwood, Johnathan Ingram, Lemuel Deming, Timothy Dodd, Josiah Butler, and Corp. David Bosworth.

Daughter of Charles Homer Bosworth (1843-1914) and Emma Ingram (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of George S. Bosworth (1811-95) and Julia Maria Bulkley (1820-1900), his 2nd wife, m. 1839; Henry Ingram (1803-90) and Martha Butler (1810-87), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Sherman Bosworth (b. 1781) and Lucy Merchant (1783-1870), his wife, m. 1807; Johnathan Ingram, Jr. (b. 1779), and Polly Underwood, his wife; Simeon Butler (1770-1847) and Lucy Deming (1772-1842), his wife, m. 1800; Harry Bulkley and Betsy Dodd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bosworth and Mindwell Fitch, his wife, m. 1773; Johnathan Ingram (b. 1745) and Joanna Kellogg, his wife, m. 1778; Lemuel Deming and Hannah Standish, his wife; Timothy Dodd and Susannah Gross, his wife; Josiah Butler and Martha Riley (1748-1810), his wife; Johnathan Underwood (b. 1744) and Deborah Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Underwood and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Johnathan Underwood (1716-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Boston. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Johnathan Ingram (1745-1820) served in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Lemuel Deming (1735-90) was a minute man from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 31744.

Timothy Dodd (1750-1824) served as a private in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, from Hartford, Conn., 1776, where he was born.

Josiah Butler (1745-1806) enlisted as a private in Capt. Moses Seymour's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

David Bosworth (1750-1809) served as corporal, 1775, in the 3rd regiment, Col. Israel Putnam, 6th company, Capt. James Clark, taking part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MISS HELEN F. HEWITT. 64341

Born in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Descendant of William Ingersoll, Moses Ingersoll, Anthony Collamer, Jonathan Chamberlain, Abner West, and William Burnham.

Daughter of Adelbert Hewitt and Harriet Chamberlain Ingersoll, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Hewitt and Nancy Burnham, his wife; Samuel Ingersoll and Eliza Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Calvin Ingersoll and Sally Squire, his wife; William Burnham, Jr., and Phœbe Harris, his wife; David Chamberlin and Sally West, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ingersoll and Eunice West, his wife; William Burnham and Mercy Collamer, his wife; Jonathan Chamberlain and Rachel Fort, his wife; Abner West and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll, his wife; Anthony Collamer, Jr., and Mercy Barker, his wife.

William Ingersoll (1724-1815) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Lee, where he died. He was born in Springfield, Mass.

Moses Ingersoll (1748-1813) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. He was born in Lee; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

Jonathan Chamberlain (1747-1823) was a private in a regiment of foot under Capt. James Spencer, organized prior to the Revolution in Columbia County, N. Y. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Abner West (1737-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, the last, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Raymond's Massachusetts company of militia. He was born in Tolland; died in Richmond, Mass.

Also No. 60026.

Anthony Collamer (1735-1819) served as a private in Capt. William Turner's company of minute men, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He died in Malta, N. Y.

William Burnham (1760-1822) was a private in the 2nd regiment, New York troops, Col. Goose Van Schaick, and in 2nd regiment, Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was born in Cumberland, Nova Scotia; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN BROUGHTON WILLIAMS. 64342

Born in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Wife of John Henry Williams.

Descendant of Ebenezer Broughton.

Daughter of George Sherman Broughton and Minerva Axtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Broughton and Esther Dunham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Broughton and Lois Sargent, his wife.

Ebenezer Broughton (1760-1832) served as a fifer and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He received a pension, as did also his widow. He was born in Irisburg, Vt.; died in St. Ann, N. Y.

Also No. 26522.

MISS CORNELIA J. PORTER. 64343

Born in Seneca, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Porter.

Daughter of Rev. Stephen Porter (b. 1781) and Caroline Jermain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Porter (b. 1755) and Sybel Munson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Porter and Mary Upson, his wife, m. 1747.

Samuel Porter (1723-93) organized a company, of which he became captain, paying his men from his own personal property. He was born in England; died in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. LUCY DANA COMAN. 64344

Born in Madison County, N. Y.

Wife of Judge Henry Coman.

Descendant of Asa Dana.

Daughter of Lorenzo D. Dana and Lucy A. Sandford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sardis Dana (b. 1791) and Mary Faulkner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Dana and Eunice Town, his wife.

Asa Dana (1754-1845) enlisted, 1775, and served at Roxbury under Capt. Adam Martin, building forts. In 1776 he served in the artillery under Capt. Stephen Badlam, Knox's regiment, and was ordered to Canada. He was discharged at Fort Independence on account of illness. He was born in Ashford, Conn., removed to Windham County, Conn., 1798; to Westmoreland, N. Y., in 1800, and then to Fenner, where he received a pension and where he died.

Also No. 33152.

MISS MARY WROE CURTIS. 64345

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt Oliver Bill, Aquilla Davis, Jonathan Curtis, James Rising, and Jonah Rising.

Daughter of Newton Martin Curtis (b. 1835) and Emeline Clark (1838-87), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Curtis, Jr. (1788-1861), and Phebe Rising (1789-1868), his wife, m. 1811; Oramel Clark (1792-1863) and Judith Wroe Chun B. Davis (1802-90), his 2nd wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Curtis and Sarah Washburn (1762-1825), his wife, m. 1785; Abner Clark and Betty Bill, his wife; Aquilla Davis and Isabell Briggs (1767-1833), his wife, m. 1784; Jonah Rising and Mehitable Brewster (1753-1834), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Rising and Mary Sheldon (1740-1810), his wife, m. 1759; Oliver Bill and Martha Skinner, his wife.

Oliver Bill (1737-1828) served as sergeant in Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company, Col. Obadiah Hosford's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 29747.

Aquilla Davis (1755-1832) was a private in Lieut. Robert Craddock's company, Col. Thomas Posey's 4th Virginia regiment. In 1822 he was granted a pension. He was born in Maryland; died in Elkhart, Ill.

Jonathan Curtis (1755-1830) served as a private in Capt. George Webb's company, Col. William Shepherd's 4th Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1780. He was born in Taunton; died in Raynham, Mass.

James Rising (1738-1816) enlisted, 1777, for the war in Capt. John Harmon's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, 4th Connecticut Line; engaged in the battle of Germantown. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Jonah Rising (1761-1820) was a private in Col. Samuel Wyllys' regiment, 22nd Connecticut Line, 1776, and, 1780, was in Col. Josiah Starr's regiment. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Jay, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIA M. B. WOODRUFF. 64346

Born in Romulus, N. Y.

Wife of Henry R. Woodruff.

Descendant of John Twining.

Daughter of Daniel C. Burroughs and Helen Josephine Choate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Choate and Mary Ann Twining, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Twining, Jr., and Dorcas Fonner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Twining and Becca Bennett, his wife.

John Twining (1761-1849) served as teamster and member of the New Jersey militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Union, N. Y.

MRS. NEVA ELIZA SUITS ANGELL. 64347

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Angell.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Wheeler.

Daughter of Christopher Suits and Calista Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Loomis and Martha Ann Burdick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stanton Burdick and Martha Ann Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., and Hannah Holmes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler and Ruth Swan, his wife.

Isaac Wheeler (1746-1831) enlisted in the first call for troops and served in the Rhode Island and Pennsylvania campaigns. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 28875.

MRS. HELEN L. WATERS BOYD. 64348

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Hamilton Boyd.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Hasbrouck.
Daughter of Francis A. Waters and Mary Ludlem, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gabriel W. Ludlem and Catherine Hasbrouck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Helena Jansen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife.
Joseph Hasbrouck (1744-1808) was major of the 3rd regiment, New York troops, and promoted to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Guilford, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE J. BURTON COOL. 64349

Born in Oakfield, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton.
Daughter of Winslow Burton and Margaret Elizabeth Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judah Burton, Jr., and Susan Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Eunice Morgan, his 2nd wife.
Judah Burton (1739-1813) was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery County, New York, where he founded a town and where he died.
Also No. 63704.

MRS. MARY ANNA STOWITS QUANT. 64350

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of Willard Leslie Quant.
Descendant of Philip George Stowits.
Daughter of Henry Philip Stowits and Jane Clement, his wife.
See Nos. 64339, 64257.

MRS. HULDAH PARITTA DE LONG. 64351

Born in Bellville, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Merritt E. De Long.
Descendant of Nathan Hills, Lieut. Scottoway Whitcomb, Corp. Roger Holcomb, Corp. Timothy Cadwell, and Isaac Kellogg.

Daughter of James Austin Cadwell (1815-87) and Huldah Hills Whitcomb (1820-87), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Austin Cadwell (1787-1857) and Anna Holcomb (1785-1826), his wife, m. 1806; Lewis Whitcomb (1800-61) and Elmira Hills (1802-70), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cadwell and Rhoda Kellogg (1744-1825), his wife, m. 1770; Scotter Whitcomb (b. 1766) and Olive Parsons (b. 1756), his 1st wife; Jesse Hills and Huldah Standish, his wife; Roger Holcomb and Mary Gillett (1745-1826), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hills and Huldah ——, his wife; Scottoway Whitcomb and Mary —— (1739-1814), his wife; Isaac Kellogg and Mary Webster (1697-1780), his wife, m. 1717.

Nathan Hills enlisted, 1778, and in 1780 promoted corporal, 3rd regiment, Col. Samuel Wyllys. He died of smallpox while in service.

Scottoway Whitcomb (1739-1812) served as quartermaster and lieutenant in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Granville, N. Y.

Roger Holcomb (1742-1824) was corporal in the 18th regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Timothy Caldwell (1747-87) enlisted as corporal, 1776, in the New York militia under Captain Sedgwick. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Isaac Kellogg (1697-1787) served as a member of the Connecticut Assembly from Hartford, where he was born and died.

MRS. EDNA REINHART BOYLES. 64352

Born in America, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Moore.

Daughter of Melmouth F. Reinhart and Anne E. Bills, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Reinhart and Louisa Houston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Reinhart and Anne Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Moore and Elizabeth Robson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and —— McCord, his wife.

William Moore (1730-1800) was a member of the Provincial Congress and also served as lieutenant-colonel, North Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

MRS. ADELE BRENIZER DUNN. 64353

Born in Greensboro, N. C.

Wife of Robert A. Dunn.

Descendant of Alexander Mebane.

Daughter of Addison G. Brenizer and Frances Gilmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John A. Gilmer and Julia Paisley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William D. Paisley and Frances Mebane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Mebane and Mary Armstrong, his wife.
Alexander Mebane (1744-95) was a member of the Committee to form Constitution at Halifax, N. C., 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Orange County, N. C.

MRS. ELLEN WADDELL BRENIZER. 64354

Born in Chatham County, N. C.

Wife of Gilmer Brenizer, M. D.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Francis Nash and of Brig.-Gen. James Moore.
Daughter of Leigh Richmond Waddell and Olivia Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Maurice Waddell and Mildred D. Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Waddell and Sarah Nash, his wife; Alexander D. Moore and Ann Quince, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Ann Ivey, his wife; Francis Nash and Sarah Moore, his wife.
Francis Nash (1720-77) was lieutenant-colonel, 1775, colonel, 1776, and brigadier-general Continental Army when mortally wounded at Germantown. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.
James Moore (1737-77) in 1775 was colonel of the 1st North Carolina regiment and in 1776 had attained the rank of brigadier-general, Continental Army. He was born in New Hanover, N. C.; died in Wilmington, Del.

MRS. LOTTIE M. LINTON STEWART. 64355

Born in Salisbury, N. C.

Wife of Charles P. Stewart.
Descendant of Leonard Vollume.
Daughter of Samuel Ernest Linton and Mary Frances MacRea, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Linton and Eliza Vollume, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Perry Vollume and Rachel Soper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Vollume and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.
Leonard Vollume (1742-77) served in Capt. John Peyton's company, 3rd Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. George Weedon, 1777. He was born in France; died in New York.

MRS. CAROLINE WOOD MILLER. 64356

Born in Statesville, N. C.

Wife of Daniel A. Miller.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Robeson, Jr.
Daughter of William Andrew Wood and Margaret Naomi Costin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Costin and Catherine L. Robeson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Robeson and Ann Coddington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Robeson, Jr., and Mary Bartram, his wife.
Thomas Roberson, Jr. (1740-85), commanded the Bladen County troops. Upon his monument is inscribed "A member of the North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1775-76." Robeson County is named for this patriot. He was born and died in Bladen County, N. C.
Also No. 39288.

MRS. LUCIE BURKHAM READ. 64357

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of C. A. Read.
Descendant of Stephen Burkham.
Daughter of Charles Bonner Burkham and Laura Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elzey G. Burkham and Mary Hayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Absalom Burkham and Mary Sinclair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Burkham and Sarah Henthorne, his wife.
Stephen Burkham (1762-1850) enlisted in the Washington County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Maryland; died in Wheeling, W. Va.
Also No. 29201.

MISS ELIZABETH M. LUPTON. 64358

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Oliver Martin.
Daughter of David B. Lupton and Anna E. Neave, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thompson Neave and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Martin and Susanna Marsh, his wife.
Oliver Martin (1762-1829) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. He was born in Rahway, N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MISS ELIZABETH RULE. 64359

Born in Menard County, Ill.

Descendant of William Godbey and of William Rule.
Daughter of Samuel Rule (1803-84) and Nancy Dickerson Godbey (1823-1901), his 2nd wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of John Albert Rule (1765-1840) and Elizabeth Tivens (1765-1843), his wife, m. 1796; Russell Godbey and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rule and —— Frederick (d. 1818), his wife, m. 1763; William Godbey (b. 1775) and Nancy Dickerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Godbey and Zannah —— (b. 1751), his wife.

William Godbey served as a private in the Virginia troops. He was born, 1750, in Virginia; was living in 1798.

William Rule (1743-82) served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ALICE BANCROFT JOHNSON. 64360

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Bancroft.

Daughter of Ethan William Bancroft and Sarah Matilda Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Munson Bancroft and Emeline Hobart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ethan Bancroft and Lucy Rose, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Bancroft and Comfort Munson, his wife.

Lemuel Bancroft (1741-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, and in 1777 served on the Bennington Alarm in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born and died in Granville, Mass.

Also No. 58047.

MRS. MARY (MISKIMEN) MISKIMEN. 64361

Born in Tuscarowas County, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Miskimen.

Descendant of Lieut. John Morris Foght and of Daniel Burt.

Daughter of John Miskimen and Lockey (Rachel) Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Burt, Jr. (1776-1846), and Sarah Foght (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Burt and Martha Bradner, his wife; John Morris Foght and Anetta Wendall (b. 1739), his 1st wife, m. 1771.

John Morris Foght (1749-1836) served in Baldwin's regiment of artificers, 1781, to the close of the war. He was born in Germany; died in New York City. His widow received a pension for his service as lieutenant of artificers.

Also No. 31356.

Daniel Burt (1740-1823) served as a private, 1776-77, under Major Henry Wisner for scout duty. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Oswego, N. Y.

MRS. ABIGAIL SEARLE RICE. 64362

Born in Deerfield, Ind.

Wife of Charles William Rice.

Descendant of Aaron J. Putnam.

Daughter of Heman Louis Searle and Barbara Schermerhorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Schermerhorn and Gertrude Putnam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron J. Putnam and Elizabeth De Spitzer, his wife.
Aaron J. Putnam (1753-1830) was a private serving in the 2nd battalion, New York militia, under Colonel Wempell. He died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. MARY RIPPEY GOULD WING. 64363

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.

Wife of Harry C. Wing.
Descendant of Capt. William Rippey.
Daughter of Charles M. Gould and Ruth Bliss Rippey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rippey (1804-82) and Mary C. Bliss, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rippey (b. 1777) and Mary Wilt, his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rippey and Margaret Finley, his 1st wife.
William Ripley (1741-1819) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 6th Pennsylvania battalion, Colonel Irvine's regiment, raised by the authority of Congress and sent to Lake Champlain and Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Shippensburg, Pa.

MRS. AGNES ROWE SCOTT. 64364

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of William T. Scott.
Descendant of Jesse Roe (Rowe).
Daughter of Edwin M. Rowe and Ann Eliza McMeekin, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of John Roe, Jr., and Lydia Weaver, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Roe and Mary Jane Ferris, his 1st wife.
Jesse Roe (1755-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Fayette County, Ohio.
Also No. 63249.

MRS. LENA WILSON BUNN. 64365

Born in Cumberland County, Ill.

Wife of Ralph A. Bunn, M. D.
Descendant of Dr. Lewis Fenilletean Wilson.
Daughter of Samuel Fenilletean Wilson and Margaret Jane Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wilson and Anne Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Fenilletean Wilson and Margaret Hall, his wife.
Lewis Fenilletean Wilson (1753-1864) served as surgeon in the North Carolina Continental Line. In this service he remained, part of the service on land and part on vessels of war. He was born in the West Indies; died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. MAY ADELE McCLURG LESHER. 64366

Born in Stark County, Ohio.

Wife of Wilson Lesher.

Descendant of Samuel Bass.

Daughter of John Martin McClurg (b. 1843) and Caroline Mary Johnson (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam McClurg and Sophronia Woodford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Woodford (1775-1868) and Bethiah Bass (1779-1877), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bass and Mercy North, his wife.

Samuel Bass (1759-1809) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Col. Jonathan Bass's Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. WILMA L. STURGEON. 64367

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Wife of George B. Sturgeon, M. D.

Descendant of Stephen Winslow.

Daughter of John F. Callender and Libbie Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Callender and Lois Winslow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of West Winslow and Lois Nye, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Winslow and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Stephen Winslow (1746-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1832, for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Windsor, Ohio.

Also No. 38587.

MRS. JANE HUNTINGTON McKELVEY. 64368

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of John McKelvey.

Descendant of Elisha Huntington.

Daughter of Apollos Huntington and Deborah Rowland, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Huntington and Esther Ladd, his wife.

Elisha Huntington (1754-1838) served in the 36th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Tolland, Conn., and removed to New York, 1811. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, and died at Rotterdam, Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 15236.

MISS MABEL AGNES STAFFORD. 64369

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of John Carpenter.
Daughter of Homer Olin Stafford and Alice Kinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Carpenter Kinney and Amelia Clary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alden Kinney and Cynthia Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coe Carpenter and —— Meade, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Abigail Moore, his wife.
John Carpenter (1745-1800) signed the Association Test and was manufacturer of guns and powder. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y.
Also No. 60019.

MRS. EUDAH BEALE PARRETT. 64370

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of Scott Parrett.
Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Leach.
Daughter of Elmer Beale and Margaret Beale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Beale and Mary Nigh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nigh and Jane Kemp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Kemp and Charlotte Leach, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Leach and Mary White or Furrow, his wife.
Valentine Leach (1755-1821) served as sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.
Also Nos. 31593, 51500.

MRS. MINNIE JONES BEALE. 64371

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of S. Warner Beale.
Descendant of Jeremiah Thomas.
Daughter of James Jones and Annette Bostwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver E. Bostwick (1816-67) and Malinda Thomas (1816-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas (1799-1806) and Malinda Deleshment Smith (1781-1850), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thomas and Mary Thomas, his wife.
Jeremiah Thomas (1732-1805) served as a private in Capt. John Moss' company, 1st Virginia regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's company. He was born in Maryland; died in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
Also No. 58035.

MRS. MARY COOK MARCY. 64372

Born in Fayettee County, Ohio.

Wife of Harvey Delos Marcy.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook, Lieut.-Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., and Capt. Mathew Scott.

Daughter of Isaac Thompson Cook and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Mathew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.

Isaac Cook (1710-80) commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

Isaac Cook, Jr. (1739-1810), in 1775 was captain under Col. David Wooster, and in 1783 was lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

Mathew Scott (1739-96) was captured at Long Island and exchanged the same year. He commanded a company at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Shippensburg.

Also No. 51504.

MRS. NELL ALLEN MARCY COOK. 64373

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of William F. Cook.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook, Lieut.-Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., Capt. Mathew Scott, and Major Noah Allen.

Daughter of Harvey Delos Marcy and Mary Cook, his 2nd wife.

See No. 64372.

Granddaughter of Elijah Lyon Marcy and Amanda Garfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Garfield and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Allen and Sarah Knapp, his wife.

Noah Allen (1735-1822) served as lieutenant, 1775, in Fellows' Massachusetts regiment and, 1776, in the 6th Continental Infantry; promoted captain, 1777, serving in the 13th regiment. Retired, 1782, when he was made major. He was born in Poultney, Vt.; died in South Tyringham, Mass.

MISS MARTHA ALICE McBRIDE. 64374

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Descendant of William Gill.

Daughter of Archibald McBride and Susanna Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McBride and Mary Gill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gill and Elizabeth Leeper, his wife.

William Gill (1748-1833) enlisted from Westmoreland County, Pa., 1776, for three years under Capt. James Montgomery, Col. Enos McCoy's 8th Pennsylvania regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ALICE CECIL DORSEY STEVENSON. 64375

Born in Dresden, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. W. Stevenson.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap, John Taylor, Daniel Cresap, and Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Foster Dorsey, M. D., and Anna Thistle Cresap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brent Cresap and Minerva E. Thistle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Michael Cresap and Mary Taylor, his wife; Thomas Thistle and Julianna Cresap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Swearingen, his wife; John Taylor and Hannah H. Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Old Town, Md.

Also No. 59798.

Daniel Cresap (1727-98) served on the Committee of Safety and was appointed to raise money. He was born in Skipton, England; died in Washington County, Md.

Daniel Cresap, Jr. (1753-94), was lieutenant of riflemen under his uncle, Capt. Michael Cresap, the first company sent to Boston, and was at the siege. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and endured many hardships. He was born and died in Allegany County, Md.

See No. 20321.

John Taylor served in the Connecticut troops as "Light Horseman" and also served at the battle of Bunker Hill. After his marriage in Bridgeport, Conn., he removed to Maryland, where he died in Cumberland. He was born, 1755, in England.

Also No. 45972.

MISS EMMA F. SHATTUCK. 64376

Born in Hambden, Ohio.

Descendant of Oliver Brown.

Daughter of Otis Almon Shattuck and Elizabeth Carver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Shattuck and Emily Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hosea Brown and Chloe Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Brown and Mrs. Gracie Welsh, his 1st wife.
Oliver Brown (1760-1845) in 1777 at the age of seventeen enlisted for one year under Captain Eldridge; re-enlisted, 1780, serving with his regiment about New York, New Jersey, and eastern Pennsylvania; was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Stonington, New London County, Conn.; died in Concord, Lake County, Ohio.

MRS. OLIVE WOODWARD DOWLING. 64377

Born in Bellevue, Ky.

Wife of Capt. P. H. Dowling.
Descendant of William Woodward.
Daughter of William Woodward and Rachel Ann Armistead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Woodward and Sarah Tatman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Carson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth Snodgrass, his wife.
William Woodward (1750-1805) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Williamsport, Pa.
Also Nos. 6106, 11721, 20932, 60894.

MISS KATHARINE R. GEDDES. 64378

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. John Roseburgh.
Daughter of Frederick Lyman Geddes and Kate Adele Roseburgh, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Roseburgh (1821-87) and Sarah Lucretia Bottum, his wife, m. 1849.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roseburgh (1795-1874) and Mary Goheen (1800-80), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Roseburgh (1767-1850) and Margaret Wilson (1767-1857), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roseburgh and Jane Ralston, his wife.
John Roseburgh (1714-77), born in Scotland, a graduate of Princeton, was pastor of Allen Township, Pa., when war was proclaimed. He read Washington's appeal to his congregation, and they consented to enlist if he would command them. He was commissioned chaplain of Northampton County militia, 1776; was taken prisoner by the Hessians at the battle of Assunpunk and put to death. He was called the clerical martyr of the Revolution. He died in Trenton, N. J.

MRS. LAURA CASEY GEDDES MILLER. 64379

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Miller.
Descendant of Rev. John Roseburgh.
Daughter of Frederick Lyman Geddes and Kate Adele Roseburgh, his wife.
See No. 64378.

MRS. LOUISA FRANCES NILES GATES. 64380

Born in Garden City, Kans.

Wife of S. E. Gates.
Descendant of David Shriver.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Mather Niles and Fanny Sneath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Sneath and Mary Louisa Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Davis and Julian Shriver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shriver and Polly Leatherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Shriver and Rebecca Ferree, his wife.
David Shriver (1735-1826) was a member of the Committee of Observation and of the convention which framed the constitution of Maryland. He was born in Conewago, Pa.; died at Little Pipe Creek, Md.
Also No. 20653.

MRS. FLORENCE BOOS HERTZLER. 64381

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Glenn Dale Hertzler.
Descendant of Capt. John Stout.
Daughter of George W. Boos and Emma F. McNutt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wesley McNutt and Anna Stout Applegate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Applegate and Margaret Stout, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stout and Anna Chadwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stout and Ruth Ellison, his wife, m. 1753.
John Stout (1728-91) commanded a company in the 1st regiment; also 7th company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He lived in New Jersey.

MRS. ELLEN CLIFTON FLETCHER BECKWITH. 64382

Born in Eden, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Taylor Beckwith.
Descendant of Ebenezer Fletcher, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Washington Fletcher and Mary Ann Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cummings Fletcher (b. 1784) and Sally Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fletcher and Polly Cummings, his 1st wife.

Ebenezer Fletcher (1761-1831) entered the army as a fifer under Col. Nathan Hale. He served at Ticonderoga; was wounded and captured at Hubbardstown, but made his escape and served his three years' enlistment. In 1779 he was in Sullivan's campaign against the Indians. He was born and died in New Ipswich, N. H.

MISS LOUIE MARIA BECKWITH. 64383

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fletcher.
Daughter of Charles Taylor Beckwith and Ellen Clifton Fletcher, his wife.
See No. 64382.

MRS. BERTHA SNOW BRAINERD. 64384

Born in Parma, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wesley Brainerd.
Descendant of Eleazer Snow.
Daughter of William C. Snow and Jane Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barzilla Snow and Polly Grinnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Snow and Hannah Dunbar, his wife.
Eleazer Snow (1759-1843) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in New Haven, N. Y.

MRS. DELL FULTON CANNON. 64385

Born in Irwin, Pa.

Wife of Tom Tarbell Cannon.
Descendant of Alexander Robinson.
Daughter of Humphrey Ford Fulton and Elizabeth Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Fulton and Mary Anne McCleary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Fulton and Margaret Robinson, his wife.
GrG-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Robinson and Agnes Dickey, his wife.
Alexander Robinson (1748-1835) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. James McConnell, Colonel Watt, in the Flying Camp. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll of Westmoreland County, Pa., for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Irwin, Pa.

MRS. LAURA SINGLETARY GOODHUE. 64386

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Willis M. Goodhue.
Descendant of Amos Singletary.

Daughter of Anson Reuben Singletary (b. 1829) and Martha Chapman (1842-88), his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Singletary (b. 1791) and Eliza Bishop (1798-1878), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Singletary, Jr. (b. 1757), and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Singletary and Mary Dorothy Curtis (1726-1800), his wife, m. 1742.
Amos Singletary (1721-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress throughout the Revolution. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 53561.

MRS. INEZ M. HARING. 64387

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Wife of Harry A. Haring.
Descendant of Gershom Eggleston.
Daughter of William F. Eccleston and and Narcissa Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rowland Eggleston and Betsy Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Eggleston and Avis Lamphere (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1784.
Gershom Eggleston (1762-1849) enlisted, 1778, serving under Captains Brown and Benjamin Clark, Colonels Oliver Smith and William Ledyard, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born and died in North Stonington, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE WISE HODGES. 64388

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Wife of Seth Lee Hodges.
Descendant of Ensign Adam Weise.
Daughter of William Wise and Eliza Jane Deardorff, his wife.
Granddaughter of John George Weise and Charlotte Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Weise and Margaret Elizabeth Wingard, his 1st wife.
Adam Weise (1751-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Dauphin County, Pa., 1833, for service as private, sergeant, and ensign, Maryland militia. He was born in New Goshenhoppen, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS EMMA M. PERKINS. 64389

Born in Winchester, N. H.

Descendant of David Perkins, William Matthewson, John Clinton, John Clinton, Jr., Samuel Miller, and Zaccheus Scribner.

Daughter of Rev. Orren Perkins and Sarah M. Clinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Perkins and Parthenia Miller, his 2nd wife; Joel Clinton and Mary Matthewson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Perkins and Fear Canedy, his wife; John Clinton, Jr., and Many Scribner, his wife; William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife; Samuel Miller and Anne Hill, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clinton and Elizabeth Beecher, his wife; Zaccheus Scribner and Mary ——, his wife.

David Perkins (1739-1801) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, which marched from Taunton, Mass., to Rhode Island. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Taunton.

William Matthewson (1745-1834) enlisted from Providence County in Captain Olney's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment. He received a pension for nine months' service. He was born in Providence County, R. I.; died in Broome County, N. Y.

John Clinton (1721-85) signed a protest, 1776, against members of the Committee of Safety of Ballston, as he thought them unfit to have his trust. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

John Clinton, Jr. (1752-1832), enlisted, 1779, in Colonel Willett's regiment. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Samuel Miller (1742-1817) in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company from Brookline, Mass. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died in Savoy, Mass.

Zaccheus Scribner (1720-1803) was a patriot and member of Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

See No. 57492.

MRS. HELEN AUGUSTA DAVIS FEIGER. 64390

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Descendant of Ezra Davis.
Daughter of Edward Davis and Evaline Withee Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Royal Grant and Lavinia Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Grant and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Davis and Rebecca Abigail Pomeroy, his wife.

Ezra Davis (1755-1826) served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1818. He was born in Gardnerstown; died in Pittstown, Me.

Also No. 17251.

MRS. LYDIA THOMAS HUGG. 64391

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Descendant of Ezra Davis.
Daughter of William Green Thomas and Lydia Eliza Robinson, his wife.
See No. 64390.

MRS. KATE ALLEN OSBORN. 64392

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Wife of W. H. Osborn.
Descendant of Moses Allen, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Moses W. Allen and Elizabeth Pratt Dow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Allen and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Sarah Whittaker, his wife.
Moses Allen (1755-1833) served as a minute man and turned out on various tours of duty. He was born in New Jersey, removed to Pennsylvania, 1800, and died in Espyville.
Also No. 29427.

MRS. FLORENCE E. RUSSELL SMITH. 64393

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of David Eugene Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Goodspeed.
Daughter of Daniel A. Russell and Florence Ralston, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ralston and Eleanor Whitman Goodspeed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Goodspeed and Sarah Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Goodspeed and Susanna Smith, his wife.
Benjamin Goodspeed (1740-88) served as 1st sergeant in Capt. John Russell's company, 1776, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for sea-coast defense. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.
Also No. 63764.

MRS. HORTENSE REED WATKINS. 64394

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of Howard Rice Watkins.
Descendant of Major Eleazer Curtis.
Daughter of Curtis Darius Reed and Laura Alberta McElhinny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Reed and Eunice Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Curtis and Lydia Cole, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, Jr., and Eunice Starr, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis and Mary Carter, his wife.

Eleazer Curtis (1736-79) served as captain of the 7th company and as major in Colonel Enos' regiment on the Hudson, 1778. He was born and died in Warren, Conn.

MISS EDITH VERA LASH. 64395

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of William Price.
Daughter of William D. Lash and Janet Wilson Griffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Lash and Susan Morrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lash and Elizabeth Price, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Price and Sarah Hall, his wife.
William Price served as a private in the 1st battalion, 2nd regiment, New Jersey militia. He died, 1794, in Sussex County, N. J.
Also No. 37027.

MRS. BERTHA ANDERSON DE VORE. 64396

Born in Cambridge, Ohio.

Wife of William Perry De Vore.
Descendant of James Hunter, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Ross W. Anderson and Martha Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James C. Hunter and Jane McCormick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr., and Agnes Sloan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Elizabeth McDonald, his wife.
James Hunter (1738-1809) in 1777 was a private in Captain Carnahan's company, 4th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in York County; died in Unity, Westmoreland County, Pa.

MISS CLARA FRANCES HUNTER. 64397

Born in Cambridge, Ohio.

Descendant of James Hunter.
Daughter of James C. Hunter and Jane McCormick, his wife.
See No. 64396.

MRS. MARGARET BILLS BROWNING. 64398

Born in Baldwyn, Miss.

Wife of William Dale Browning.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bill.
Daughter of John Daniel Bills and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bills and Susanna Powell, his wife.
See No. 64188.

MRS. EMMA WELLS BLANDFORD. 64399

Born in Catawba, Va.

Wife of Samuel Mudd Blanford.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Shelor.

Daughter of George Milton Wells, M. D., and Lucinda Phillips Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Wells and Elizabeth Shelor, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Shelor and Polly Goodson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shelor and Mary Wickham, his wife.

Daniel Shelor (1750-1844) served as captain and built the first iron furnace in southwest Virginia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was granted for service as lieutenant and captain, Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Floyd County, Va.

Also No. 38314.

MRS. LAURA ALLEN TAYLOR. 64400

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Wife of Thomas C. Taylor.

Descendant of Levi Trowbridge.

Daughter of Joel Allen, M. D., and Martha L. Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Trowbridge and Martha Blake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Trowbridge and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Levi Trowbridge (1753-1843) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died at Swan Creek, Ohio.

Also No. 60252.

MRS. WINIFRED BARRON MEEK MORRIS. 64401

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Wife of Thomas King Morris.

Descendant of George Meek and of John Barron, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. P. Gray Meek (b. 1842) and Susanna Mary (Meek) (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Reuben Herron Meek and Mary Ann Gray, his wife (parents of P. Gray); George W. Meek and Rachel Barron (1801-56), his wife, m. 1833 (parents of Susan).

Gr-granddaughter of William Meek and Elizabeth Breckenridge, his wife; John Barron and Susanna (Ferguson) Huston (1760-1842), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Meek and Rachel Herron, his wife.

George Meek (1741-1801) served, 1778-81, as a private in Capt. Thomas Alexander's company, 5th battalion, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Center County, Pa.

John Barron (1755-1820) served as a private in the Associated battalion and Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Center County, Pa.

MRS. EMILY SEAMAN BAIR. 64402

Born in Berks County, Pa.

Wife of John S. Bair.

Descendant of John Ludwig Seaman, Peter Feather, Peter Feather, Jr., Gottlieb Strohecker, Sergt. John Adam Strohecker, George Wunder, and George Miller, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles F. Seaman (1838-1909) and Helena M. Shollenberger (b. 1844), his 2nd wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of William Seaman (1810-93) and Julianna Feather (1817-91), his wife, m. 1838; Benjamin Shollenberger (1804-61) and Susan Miller (1810-92), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Seaman (1781-1861) and Susanna Kauffman (d. 1836), his wife William Feather (1791-1849) and Margarette Strohecker (1796-1874), his wife, m. 1814; Peter Miller (1786-1857), and Elizabeth Kline (1787-1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Everhart Seaman (1752-1827) and Catherine Bossler (1752-1836), his wife, m. 1779; Peter Feather, Jr., and Margaret Van Kenna, his wife, m. 1788; John Adam Strohecker and Juliana Wunder (1756-1835), his wife, m. 1776; George Miller and Susan Alspach (1765-1821), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ludwig Seaman and Anna Maria —— (1728-98), his wife; Peter Feather and Maria Appollonia Levan (1730-1801), his wife; Gottlieb Strohecker and Wilhelmina Rosina, his wife; George Wunder and Dorothea Elizabeth ——, his wife.

John Ludwig Seaman (1722-97) took the Oath of Allegiance, 1779. He was born and died in Berks County.

Peter Feather (1725-1801) served, 1777, as court-martial man. He was born and died in Berks County.

Peter Feather, Jr. (1760-1804), enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Geist's 2nd company, Colonel Hiester's 6th battalion, Pennsylvania militia.

Gottlieb Strohecker (1724-1805) in 1777 signed the Oath of Allegiance in Berks County. He was born in Germany; died in Berks County.

John Adam Strohecker (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll from Berks County as sergeant in Capt. George Will's company, 1777. He was born and died in Berks County.

Also No. 59016.

George Wunder (1718-1803) took the Oath of Allegiance, 1777, Berks County. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

George Miller (1754-1815) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Conrad Kershner's company, Berks County militia. He was born and died in Berks County.

MRS. KATHARINE F. STAMBACH ANCONA. 64403

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Ancona.
Descendant of Sergt. John Adam Strohecker.
Daughter of Peter C. Stambach and Amelia E. Feather, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Feather (1791-1849) and Margaretta Strohecker (1796-1874), his wife. m, 1814.
See No 64402.

MISS JESSIE DUNN. 64404

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. James Dunn.
Daughter of James Langstaff Dunn and Temperance Elizabeth Osburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Dunn and Eliza Compton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Dunn and Priscilla Langstaff, his wife, m. 1772.
James Dunn (1745-1820) was lieutenant and captain in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, and served in the battles of the Jerseys to the close of the war. He was living in New Jersey during the Revolution. He died in Crawford County, Pa.
Also No. 20124.

MRS. POLLY STEVENS FELTON. 64405

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Lansford Felton.
Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens, Jonathan Stevens, and Capt. Abner Adams.
Daughter of Henry Tracy Stevens and Mary Alice Goodman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens, Jr., and Sally Coolbaugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Eleanor Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Adams and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.
Asa Stevens (1734-78) removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, to Wyoming Valley and when the war commenced enlisted in the militia. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield.
Also No. 26211.

Jonathan Stevens (1764-1850) enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Samuel Williams' company. He was a pensioner when he died at Standing Stone, Pa.

Abner Adams (1735-1814) turned out for the relief of Boston; served in the New York campaign as corporal and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was appointed by the Assembly captain of a train band, 1777. He was born in Windham County, Conn.

Also No. 12982.

MRS. EVELYN A. DEPEW CREGIN. 64406

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of Charles Allen Cregin.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Weygandt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward A. Depew and Mary Catharine Clifton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clifton and Gertrude Weygandt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Weygandt and Catherine Nolan (1751-1834), his wife.

Jacob Weygandt (1742-1828) served as captain in the 2nd company, Northampton County Associators, 1776, and was captured at Fort Washington. He was born in Germantown; died in Easton, Pa.

Also No. 56652.

MRS. REGINA H. GRAEFF BAREMORE. 64407

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Henry Randall Baremore.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Graeff.

Daughter of James Hubley Graeff and Jane Elizabeth McKinley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Graeff, Jr. (b. 1783), and Margaret Rapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Graeff and Margaretha Keith (1761-1808), his wife.

Daniel Graeff (1749-1808) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Harris's company, Colonel Hand's rifle regiment. Was honorably discharged, 1776; took the Oath of Allegiance, as directed by the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1777. He became lieutenant of a company of foot, 4th battalion, Pennsylvania militia, Berks County, Pa., 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 47349.

MRS. IRENE DULL SMITH GINTHER. 64408

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Francis Shapley Ginther.

Descendant of Capt. Casper Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Erskine D. Smith and Annie Catherine Dull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Dull and Jane Laird, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Casper Dull and Hannah Methieu (1758-1826), his wife.
Casper Dull (1748-1829) was lieutenant in the Flying Camp in the New Jersey and New York campaigns and served as captain of Philadelphia County Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.
Also No. 17812.

MISS JEANNETTE SAGE KELLY. 64409

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Cheney.
Daughter of William Dunham Kelly and Charlotte Louise Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Kelly and Jeannette E. Sage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kelly and Elizabeth Cheney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cheney and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Daniel Cheney was lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Chase's 4th company, 7th Essex County, Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Bristol, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET WEBB KITCHEN. 64410

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James G. Kitchen.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Graeff.
Daughter of James Lamborn Webb and Susan Rapp Graeff, his wife.
See No. 64407.

MRS. ARALENE PAUL MILLER. 64411

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Walter P. Miller.
Descendant of Major Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Edwin Bettle Paul and Rebecca Norris Coates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Stiles Keen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Esté Keen and Mary Ann Stiles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his wife.
Joseph Lindsley (1735-1822) served in the Eastern battalion, Morris County militia, that turned out at the battles of Springfield and Monmouth. He was associated during the Revolution with Col. Jacob Ford in making powder for the government. He was born in Morris County; died in Morristown.
Also No. 10775.

MRS. ADELAIDE FINNEY ANDERSON. 64412

Born in Somerset County, N. J.

Wife of Albert D. Anderson.

Descendant of Abraham Coriell and of Luke Covert, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Finney (1829-94) and Eliza Boice Coriell (1831-1900), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Smalley Coriell (1799-1864) and Jane Manning Boice (1800-74), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Coriell (1775-1836) and Sarah Smalley, his wife; David Boice and Elizabeth Covert (1773-1869), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Coriell and Esther Heath, his wife; Luke Covert and Anna Marselis, his wife.

Abraham Coriell (1738-1828) served in the militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Middlesex County.

Luke Covert (1732-1828) served as a minute man in the Essex County militia. He was born and died in Somerset County.

MRS. MARY E. SHINN DONALDSON. 64413

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Jacob Plankington Donaldson.

Descendant of Dr. John White.

Daughter of Rev. James Gallagher Shinn (1822-1903) and Eliza L. Davis Hill (1827-67), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of John Shinn (1784-1825) and Mary White (1784-1825), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of John White and Elizabeth Standley (d. 1806), his wife.

John White (1759-1838) in 1777 was appointed surgeon's mate, and was attached to hospitals at Burlington, Princeton, New Brunswick, Valley Forge, and Light Foot's Barn; also surgeon of the ship, "Rising Sun," commanded by Captain Gardner, which was captured, 1780, by the British. He was born in New York City, N. Y.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS ANNA J. KERR. 64414

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Damon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel T. Kerr (b. 1852) and Caroline Damon (1860-82), his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Forster Damon (1818-46) and Carldo Mathues (1829-89), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Damon (1790-1820) and Rebecca Forster (1792-1873), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Damon, Jr. (1767-1851) and Perses Stone (1770-95), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Damon (1739-1829) and Lucy Cutting (1746-1805), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Damon and Abigail Rice (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1729.

Thomas Damon (1703-96) served as private in Capt. John Walton's company, Col. David Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Reading; died in Wayland.

MRS. DOROTHY NEVIN CLARK. 64415

Born in Riverton, N. J.

Wife of Theobold F. Clark.

Descendant of Hon. Christopher Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Wordsworth Nevin (1857-88) and Harriet M. Ogden (b. 1859), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward H. Ogden (1832-1903) and Sarah Morris Perot (b 1831), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Perot (1796-1885) and Elizabeth Marshall Morris (1802-78), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morris (1774-1841) and Sarah Marshall (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Marshall (1744-1826) and Patience Parrish (1745-1834), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Marshall and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Christopher Marshall (1709-97) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Conference, 1775. He was justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 24358.

MRS. NANSIE McCLELLAN SCHMOLE. 64416

Born in Chambersburg, Pa.

Wife of Charles Schmole.

Descendant of Capt. John McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William McClellan (1815-79) and Ellen Cheney (1828-1904), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of John McClellan, M. D. (1762-1846), and Eleanor Bells McCulloch (1787-1827), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of John McClellan and Sidney Roddy (1734-1818), his wife.

John McClellan (1732-1817) commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and, 1779, captain of the 7th company, 6th battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County.

MRS. ELEANOR CHENEY SCHMOLE BOYD. 64417

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Robert Fulton Boyd.

Descendant of Capt. John McClellan.

Daughter of Charles Schmole (b. 1852) and Nansie McClellan (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1884.

See No. 64416.

MRS. CATHARINE D. HALL BARR. 64418

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of John P. Barr.

Descendant of Capt. John Wetmore.

Daughter of Lyman Hall and Lovisa Wetmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wetmore and Jerusha Donaghy Boardman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wetmore and Cynthia Guild, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wetmore and Mercy Bacon, his wife.

John Wetmore commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1779, at Tryon's invasion. He was born, 1734, in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 61669.

MRS. ELIZABETH CABELL RYALS BLICKLE. 64419

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Herman Renner Blickle.

Descendant of Capt. James Wilson, Capt. John Pitts, and William Cone.

Daughter of Louis Marshall Ryals and Frances Katharine Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Alfred Wilson and Tabitha Edwards, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Wilson and Katharine Tullis, his 1st wife; Joseph Chapman Edwards and Frances Cone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Anne Gordon (Pace Woodward), his 2nd wife; Obadiah Edwards and Tabitha Pitts, his wife; Aaron Cone and Susannah Marlow, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pitts and Frances Griffin, his wife; William Cone and Kesiah Barber, his wife.

James Wilson (1745-1815) commanded a company, 1777-78, in the 10th North Carolina regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Effingham County, Ga.

John Pitts (1740-87) commanded a company, 1780, in Col. Samuel Jarvis' 1st North Carolina regiment. He died in Effingham County, Ga.

William Cone (1745-1815) served as a private in McLean's regiment, Georgia State troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Bullock County, Ga.

Also No. 60404.

MRS. ELEANOR RIGGS CLARK. 64420

Born in Falmouth, Ky.

Wife of Leonard Arlington Clark.

Descendant of James Wilson and of Capt. Benjamin Combs.

Daughter of William Bingley Riggs and Margaret Combs Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin McKenney Riggs and Agnes Woodfork Wilson, his wife; William Alfred Warner and Georgie Combs, his wife.

See No. 64194.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Agnes Woodfork Pickerr, his wife.

James Wilson (1763-1829) served as a private in Captain Gabriel Long's company, Morgan's riflemen. He was born in Caroline County; died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 23980.

MRS. MYRTLE GRAY HERRIOTT. 64421

Born in Philipsburg, Pa.

Wife of George W. Herriott.

Descendant of Thomas Wilson, James Packer, Job Packer, William Tate, and George Painter.

Daughter of John Summerfield Gray (1837-1900) and Emma Tate (1838-1908), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Joshua Jackson Tate (1801-64) and Hannah Wilson (1808-58), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tate, Jr., and Esther Painter, his wife; George Wilson, Jr. (1780-1866), and Lydia Packer (1785-1872), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tate and Ann Nichols, his 2nd wife; George Wilson (1753-1832) and Esther Brown (1754-1834), his wife, m. 1779; George Painter and —— Bowman, his wife; Job Packer and Hannah Lamborn (1754-1811), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Ann Dixon (1724-79), his wife, m. 1743; James Packer and Rose Mendenhall (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1752.

Thomas Wilson (1722-83) was a member of Captain Pierce's company of the Upper District of Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Del., 1778. He was born in England; died in Delaware.

James Packer (1726-1805) signed the Oath of Allegiance in Philadelphia, 1778. He was born in Chester County; died in Clinton County, Pa.

Job Packer (1754-1836) served, 1781, as private in Captain Craig's company, 1st battalion, Lieut.-Col. John Gardner's Chester County regiment of militia. He was born in Chester County; died in Clinton County.

William Tate (1750-98) took the Oath of Allegiance, 1777, from the town of Donegal, Pa. He died in Huntingdon County, Pa.

Also No. 62996.

George Painter (1743-80) served, 1776, as a private in the 1st Philadelphia battalion of militia, and, 1780, in Capt. William Bower's company, Col. Benjamin Eyre's 2nd regiment of foot. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ARLINE MARTIN OLDHAM. 64422

Born in Brownsville, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Oldham and of Capt. James Martin.

Daughter of John Oldham (1814-1902) and Phebe Dumm (b. 1819), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Oldham and Martha Morrison, his wife; Jacob Dumm and Phebe Martin, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Oldham and Sarah Anderson, his 2nd wife; James Martin and Sarah Thomas, his wife, m. 1759.

Isaac Oldham (1726-1822) was a non-commissioned officer and private in Capt. John Van Meter's company of Pennsylvania Rangers, 1778-83. He died in Ohio County, Va.

James Martin (1734-1809) commanded a company of Associators for the defense of the frontier. He became active in civil life and died in Bedford, Pa.

Also No. 50468.

MISS AMANDA CORDELIA SCOTT. 64423

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Scott and of Samuel Vankirk.

Daughter of John Wilson Scott (1819-1900) and Rachel (Clendening) Humphreys (b. 1837), his 2nd wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scott (1791-1855) and Ruth Vankirk (1797-1867), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Scott and Mary Pearson, his wife; Samuel Vankirk and Mary Price, his wife.

James Scott (1752-1825) served as a private in Capt. John Vanmeter's company, 4th battalion, Westmoreland County militia, 1782. He was born in Ireland; died in Elizabeth Township, Pa.

Samuel Vankirk (1757-1836) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. Daniel Piatt's 6th company, 1st battalion of infantry, New Jersey Continental line, under Col. Matthias Ogden. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Elizabeth Township, Pa.

MRS. SUSAN AGNES BERENS GETZÉ. 64424

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Edward B. Getzé.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Bernard Berens, M. D., and Susan Rachel Passmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Passmore and Susan Knorr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Knorr and Mary Keyser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groathouse, his wife.
Christopher Ottinger (1720-1802) contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born and died in Springfield Township.
Also No. 20690.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WASHINGTON MARSHALL STOCKMAN. 64425

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Richard Tracy Stockman.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Marshall, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Washington Jackson Marshall and Margaret Bell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Marshall and Jane Ford Donaldson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Marshall and Ann Catherine Marshall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall and Margaret Harris, his wife.
Benjamin Marshall (1744-85) was a signer of the Importation Act and a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Philadelphia, 1774. He served as ensign, 1779, was promoted lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line, and retired, 1782. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 17264.

MRS. FANNY H. STEVENS BREWSTER. 64426

Born in Montrose, Pa.

Wife of Herbert F. Brewster.
Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens and of Joseph Elliott.
Daughter of Frank H. Stevens and Jennie M. Smith, his wife.
See No. 64405.
Granddaughter of William Wallace Smith and Deborah Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harry Elliott and Euphemia Beeman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Deborah Elliott, his wife.
Joseph Elliott (1755-1840) was a soldier at Wyoming and one of the last survivors of the battle. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Merryall, Pa.
Also No. 59020.

MRS. ANNIE E. WYLIE THOMPSON. 64427

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Russell Thompson.
Descendant of Robert Wylie.
Daughter of William Wylie (1810-77) and Mary Clark (1810-96), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Robert Wylie and Jean Thompson (1758-1837), his wife.
Robert Wylie (1742-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private, Capt. Stephen Bayard's company, Col. A. W. Clark's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. GRACE LEA SHOEMAKER MINER. 64428

Born in Luzerne County, Pa

Wife of Charles H. Miner, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Shoemaker, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Shoemaker (d. 1902) and Helen Mercer Lea, his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of Charles Dennison Shoemaker (b. 1802) and Stella Mercer, his 2nd wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Shoemaker, Jr. (b. 1778), and Elizabeth Sill Dennison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Shoemaker and Jane McDowell, his wife.
Elijah Shoemaker was lieutenant at the battle of Wyoming, where he was killed, 1778. He was born in Monroe County, Pa.
Also No. 7893.

MRS. JENNIE SIMPSON SCOTT. 64429

Born in Clifford, Pa.

Wife of James F. Scott.
Descendant of John Gardner, Capt. Caleb Richardson, Caleb Richardson, Jr., John Tyler, Sergt. John Tyler, Jr., and Sergt. Obadiah Carpenter.
Daughter of George Simpson (b. 1841) and Helen Gardner (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of Peter Harris Gardner (1819-96) and Adaline Richardson (1822-94), his wife, m. 1844.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gardner (1789-1867) and Rosina Harris (1789-1863), his wife, m. 1811; Lee Richardson (1792-1833) and Lois Carpenter (1792-1843), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Gardner (1767-1858) and Lydia Chapman (1767-1828), his wife, m. 1788; Caleb Richardson, Jr. (1762-1838), and Huldah Hatch, his wife, m. 1787; Obadiah Carpenter (1767-1838) and Mercy Tyler (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gardner and Elizabeth Mumford (1743-1834), his wife, m. 1759; Caleb Richardson and Esther Tiffany, his wife; John Tyler, Jr., and Mercy Thacher (1752-1835), his wife, m. 1768; Obadiah Carpenter and Anne Lee (1745-1814), his wife, m. 1766.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tyler and Anna Blackington (1722-93), his wife, m. 1745.

John Gardner (1737-78) settled in Exeter, Pa., 1775, and was elected town officer at the first election held there in 1774. He was taken prisoner by the British and Indians on their approach to Wyoming, 1778; was permitted to take leave of his family after the battle and was carried to Niagara, where he was tortured by fire and killed by the Indian squaws. He was born in New London, Conn.

Caleb Richardson (1739-1823) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, Massachusetts Continental army, 1775. His son Caleb served in his father's company and regiment, 1775-76. They were born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa.

John Tyler (1724-94) served at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

John Tyler, Jr. (1746-1822), was a private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company and sergeant in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Ararat, Pa.

Obadiah Carpenter (1742-1810) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Harford, Pa.

Also No. 63797.

MRS. LIDE O. KASTER DUFFIELD. 64430

Born in Monroe, Pa.

Wife of George Albert Duffield.

Descendant of Philip Kaster (Castor).

Daughter of John Elic Kaster and Eliza Benn, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Kaster, Jr. (1777-1865), and Elizabeth Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Kaster and Sally Elic, his wife.

Philip Kaster served, 1780, as private in Capt. Michael Simpson's company, 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MISS EDITH E. GARDNER. 64431

Born in Bellville, Pa.

Descendant of George Adam Gartner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William C. Gardner and Martha Jane McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Gardner and Nancy Huston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Gardner and Susanna Katherine ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Adam Gartner and Christina Elizabeth ——, his wife.

George Adam Gartner enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Murray's company, Col. James Burd's regiment, and was present at the battles of Germantown, Trenton, and Princeton. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

VACANT. 64432

MRS. MARY A. SNOW STRICKLAND. 64433

Born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Wife of Theron Charles Strickland.

Descendant of Sylvanus Snow and of Josiah Hovey.

Daughter of Orre Snow and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Snow and Laura Hovey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Snow and Sybil Buckland, his wife; Josiah Hovey and Theodora Downer, his wife, m. 1804.

Sylvanus Snow enlisted, 1775, from Ashford, Conn., in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, 3rd Continental regiment, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born, 1732, in Ashford; died in Ellington, Conn.

Josiah Hovey (1747-1820) served, 1777, as a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire regiment at Ticonderoga. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Warsaw, N. Y.

MISS JESSIE BARLOW. 64434

Born in Amenia, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Barlow and of Capt. Simeon Edgerton.

Daughter of Henry Barlow (1825-1904) and Helen C. Benton (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Jesse Barlow (1790-1862) and Julia Knickerbocker (1797-1862, his wife, m. 1821; William A. Benton (1788-1865) and Betsey Reed (1800-76), his 2nd wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Barlow and Sarah Barlow (1753-1829), his wife, m. 1772; Ezra Reed (1765-1852) and Esther Edgerton (1769-1852), his 2nd wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough (1737-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Elisha Barlow (1749-1828) was ensign of Dutchess County militia under Capt. Joshua Laselle, 1775, and promoted captain the following year. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

Also No. 11273.

Simeon Edgerton (1732-1809) served in the defense of Fort Griswold and in the Legislature of Connecticut. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 29480.

MRS. OLIVE DRIGGS WEST PHILLIPS. 64435

Born in Floyd, N. Y.

Wife of George Edward Phillips.

Descendant of David Williams.

Daughter of M. Calvin West, M. D., and Felicia H. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Williams and Amanda Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Williams and Lucy Walworth, his wife.

David Williams (1751-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., at the age of eighty years for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 57374.

MISS ELIZABETH DRAKE RICE. 64436

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Tribby Rice and Ellen Maria Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sullivan Bates and Sarah Ann Cleveland Burton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bates and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bates and Abigail Legg, his wife.

Ezekiel Bates (1738-1816) served on the Committee of Safety of Bellingham. In 1777 he turned out with the militia under Capt. Amos Ellis for the defense of Rhode Island. He was a member of the committee that framed resolutions to present to the State Constitutional Convention. He died at Bellingham, Mass.

Also No. 10795.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH CLARKE. 64437

Born in Newport, R. I.

Descendant of Nathan Wyman.

Daughter of John Smith Clarke and Lydia Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wyman, Jr., and Catherine Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wyman and Betsy Lombard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wyman and Hannah Dodge, his wife.

Nathan Wyman (1743-1809) was a minute man from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Caleb Dodge's company. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Topsham, Me.

Also No. 43349.

MRS. ESTELLE HARTMAN STEPHENS. 64438

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Nassan Somerville Stephens.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel F. Hartman and Laura Isabel Grimes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willam H. Grimes and Mary A. Safford, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Safford and Laura Bingham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bingham and Eunice Warner, his wife, m. 1777.
John Bingham (1755-1808) enlisted, 1777, from Windham, Conn., as sergeant in Capt. Vine Elderkin's company. He was born in Windham; died in Willimantic, Conn.

MRS. MARY BOWEN ROBERTSON. 64439

Born in Pickins County, S. C.

Wife of Benjamin F. Robertson.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Bowen, John Blassingame, and Joel Dean.
Daughter of William Thomas Bowen (b. 1843) and Rebecca Allgood (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Reese Bowen and Elizabeth Blassingame, his wife; Alexander Allgood (1808-88) and Mahala Baker (1814-82), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bowen and Martha Hallum, his wife; John Blassingame and Mary Bowen, his wife; Barnett Halloway Allgood (1779-1861) and Frances Dean (d. 1840), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Bowen and Mary Gillespie, his wife; Thomas Blassingame (1771-1859) and Nancy Easley, his wife; Joel Dean and Mary Brockman (1759-1825), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blassingame and Rachel Westfield, his wife.
Robert Bowen (1740-1817) served, 1777-79, as a private in Capt. William Bentley's company, Col. John Nevill's 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 11114.
John Blassingame (1735-1809) was a Whig who suffered persecution in the King's Mountain campaign.
Also No. 60643.
Joel Dean (1755-1842) was a soldier at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Guilford County, N. C.; died in Spartanburg, S. C.
Also No. 49729.

MRS. MANA E. RICKENBAKER CLAPPY. 64440

Born in Berkeley County, S. C.

Descendant of Nicholas Rickenbaker, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Augustus Manly Rickenbaker and Elizabeth Rebecca Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Emanuel Rickenbaker and Frances Shuler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Rickenbaker, Jr. (b. 1767), and Mary Kemmerlin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Rickenbaker and Mary ——, his wife.

Nicholas Rickenbaker served as private in Capt. Jacob Rumph's company of Orangeburg County, S. C., where he was born, and in 1812 died there.

MRS. BESSIE L. RICKENBAKER BROCK. 64441

Born in Berkeley County, S. C.

Wife of Eugene Brock.

Descendant of Nicholas Rickenbaker.

Daughter of Augustus Manly Rickenbaker and Elizabeth Rebecca Elliott, his wife.

See No. 64440.

MRS. E. O. McCREIGHT. 64442

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of Edwin Oscar McCreight.

Descendant of Abraham Alexander.

Daughter of Isaac B. Alexander and Elizabeth Gillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Alexander, M. D., and Sarah Thornton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Alexander and Dorcas ——, his wife.

Abraham Alexander (1717-86) was chairman of the "Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence," 1775. In 1777 was appointed one of the original trustees of Liberty Hall Academy. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Charlotte, N. C.

MRS. GRACE STOKES CARTER. 64443

Born in Marlboro County, S. C.

Wife of J. Thomas Carter, M. D.

Descendant of Richard Walter and of Capt. Daniel Sparks.

Daughter of John Lemacks Stokes and Loretta Pearce Barentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stokes and Harriet K. Lemacks, his wife; Thomas Barentine and Susan Davis Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John J. Lemacks and Harriet M. Walter, his wife; Rev. Thomas Cook and Loretta Pearce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Walter (b. 1752) and Elizabeth Bowman, his wife; Silas Pearce and Elizabeth Sparks (1765-1820), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Walter and Mary Rumph, his wife; Daniel Sparks and —— Stephens, his 2nd wife.

Richard Walter was a member of the Provincial Congress held in Charleston, S. C., 1775. He was living in Dorchester, S. C., during the Revolution.

Daniel Sparks (1740-1810) commanded a company of South Carolina militia during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MRS. FLORA ELLEN BRADDY McCOY. 64444

Descendant of William Bethea and of John Bethea.

Daughter of Robert Bruce Braddy and Annie Ellis Wishart, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Braddy and Martha Bethea, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bethea and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bethea and Annie Sweeny, his wife.

William Bethea (1725-99) emigrated to the States in 1768. He was a very strong Whig and, though too old to serve, rendered valuable aid by giving money and serving the country in every way he could. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Marion County, S. C.

John Bethea (1753-1834) was an active Whig during the Revolution and engaged in several hand-to-hand encounters with the Tories. He was born and died in Marion County, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. BRANCH SIMONDS. 64445

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of John Calhoun Simonds.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Branch, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Plumer Branch (1837-1900) and Annie Irving, his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Thomas Branch, Jr. (1802-88), and Sarah Pride Read (1808-55), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Branch (1767-1818) and Mary Patteson (1770-1825), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Branch and Anne Bass (1740-82), his wife, m. 1755.

Benjamin Branch (1732-86), of "Willow Hill," was a member of the Chesterfield County Committee of Safety and was captain of militia. He was born in Henrico County; died in Chesterfield County, Va.

Also No. 26314.

MISS ANNIE BRUNSON HEPBURN. 64446

Born in Darlington County, S. C.

Descendant of Andrew Hunter, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Clement Cogdell Hepburn and Sarah Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ervin Brunson and Laney Hunter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hunter and Mary Andrews, his 2nd wife.

Andrew Hunter was a leader of the Whigs, and once when in search of a band of Tories his party was outnumbered, but he escaped by capturing the horse of the "Infamous Fanning," the most cruel Tory leader in that State. He died, 1822, in Darlington, S. C.

MRS. LALLA HEPBURN HAY. 64447

Born in Darlington County, S. C.

Wife of T. B. Hay.

Descendant of Andrew Hunter.

Daughter of Clement Cogdell Hepburn and Sarah Brunson, his wife.

See No. 64446.

MRS. HANNAH PAWLING WARING MALLORY. 64448

Born in Darlington County, S. C.

Wife of William Herbert Mallory.

Descendant of Gov. Paul Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Archibald Waring and Hannah Elizabeth Pawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morton Waring and Rebecca Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Hamilton and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Paul Hamilton (1762-1816) entered the cavalry at seventeen; was at Savannah; with Gates at Camden and served with Marion to the close of the war. He was a fearless soldier and became a distinguished Statesman. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 19741.

MRS. VIRGINIA FITE McGUGIN. 64449

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Daniel Earl McGugin.

Descendant of Leonard Fite, Col. Joseph Williams, Josiah Payne, and Capt. William Walton.

Daughter of Leonard Beard Fite, Jr., and Eunice Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Beard Fite and Virginia Randle, his 2nd wife; Timothy Williams (1828-72) and Lucy Ann Payne (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Fite and Matilda Beard, his wife; Nathaniel Williams and Sarah Walton, his wife; John Payne (b. 1802) and Eunice G. (Payne) (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Fite and Margreth Cross, his wife; Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife; William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife; William Payne and Elizabeth C. Payne (b. 1769), his wife (parents of John).

Leonard Fite (1760-1842) was allowed a pension for thirteen months' actual service as a private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Smith County, Tenn.

Also No. 26687.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) in 1776 settled among the Tories of North Carolina, to whom he was obnoxious. His wife and babe were hid in the woods for three months by a faithful slave, while the Tories were in pursuit of her husband. He was colonel in Rutherford's Cherokee campaign, 1776; was at the head of three hundred patriots, who in 1780 at Shallow Ford defeated the Tory leader, Colonel Gideon. He was born in Virginia.

Josiah Payne (1734-1804) was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, an officer in the Revolutionary War, and a member of the Virginia Order of the Cincinnati. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 63307.

William Walton served as lieutenant and captain, 1777-79, in the North Carolina troops at Sullivan's Island under Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Green's command. He was born in Bertie County, N. C.; died in Carthage, Tenn.

MRS. LUCY PAGE TITCOMB. 64450

Born in Phillips County, Kan.

Descendant of Col. Littlebury Mosby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Smiser and Martha Page Frierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. William Frierson and Lucy Ann Mosby, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Littlebury Mosby, Jr., and Mary Page Hoskins, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Littlebury Mosby and Elizabeth Netherland, his wife.

Littlebury Mosby (1729-1809) served on the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County and was colonel of militia. He was born in Goochland County; died in Powhatan County, Va.

Also Nos. 41661, 59909.

MRS. EUNICE JOSEPHINE FITE YOST. 64451

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Fielding Harris Yost.

Descendant of Leonard Fite, Col. Joseph Williams, Josiah Payne, and Capt. William Walton.

Daughter of Leonard Beard Fite and Eunice Williams, his wife.

See No. 64449.

MRS. JULIA COCHRAN ABBEY. 64452

Born in Lexington, Miss.

Wife of Thomas B. Abbey.

* Descendant of Ensign David Perkins.

Daughter of Samuel Cochran, M. D., and Julia (Perkins) Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stringer Perkins and Harriet Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Perkins and Bitzie Stringer, his 2nd wife.

David Perkins was commissioned ensign in Col. G. G. Powell's regiment and member of Council of Safety, 1776, of South Carolina. He was captured at the battle of Camden. He died in South Carolina.

* Future applicants must furnish more complete data.

MISS ELIZABETH J. SHIELDS. 64453

Born in Giles County, Tenn.

Descendant of Hugh King.
Daughter of James M. Shields and Eliza F. Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leander Shields and Anna King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh King and Mary Montgomery, his wife.
Hugh King was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Maury County, Tenn., for service as private, 1777-81, under different commands and was engaged in the battles of Hanging Rock, Ramsour's Mills, and Monke Corner. He was born, 1754, in Scotland; died in Illinois.

MRS. LILLIAN FENNILLE BELL HURT. 64454

Born in Pontotoc, Miss.

Wife of Henry Pittman Hurt, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Flournoy, of Georgia.
Daughter of James Bell and Mary Flournoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert W. Flournoy and Louisa T. Cullens, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Flournoy and Mary Willis Cobb, his wife.
Robert Flournoy (1763-1825) served, 1780, at the age of seventeen in the Revolutionary Army. He died at Lexington, Ga., and his service is recorded on his tomb at Sparta.
Also No. 10289.

MRS. HATTIE RUMELL ARNELL. 64455

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Samuel M. Arnell.
Descendant of William Harper.
Daughter of Jacob Whitmer Rumell and Mary Jane Harper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Harper and Mary Jane Osborne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harper and —— Kevan (Keran), his wife.
William Harper (1745-1828) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. John Eccleton's company of foot, and, 1781, served in Capt. Richard Bird's company, 1st Maryland regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Indianapolis, Ind.
Also No. 43885.

MRS. RACHAEL WILDER MAHER. 64456

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of James A. Maher.
Descendant of Matthias Fisher.
Daughter of John T. Wilder and Martha Jane Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Stewart and Rachel Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Fisher and Martha Thompson, his wife.
Matthias Fisher (1758-1833) served, 1777, in Capt. Hannum's company, Col. Archibald Lochry's regiment, which marched to Morristown, N. J. He was born in New Jersey; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. MARIA MONTAGUE LASLEY. 64457

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of William Hamilton Lasley.
Descendant of Daniel Stivers, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Theodore Langdon Montague and Catharine Stivers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Randal Stivers and Phœbe Ball, his wife.
Gr.granddaughter of Daniel Stivers and Margaret Rupert, his wife.
Daniel Stivers (1763-1843) enlisted at the age of fifteen and served with the New Jersey troops at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio.
Also No. 17984.

MISS ANNIE JAMES. 64458

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.
Daughter of James Harrison James and Julia Womack, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Womack and Julia Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Womack and Fannie Coleman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Womack and Dorothy Prior, his wife.
Jesse Womack (1739-1815) served as lieutenant under Gen. John Twiggs in the Continental Army, for which service he received a land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ga.
Also No. 53507.

MISS MILDRED MIHILLS. 64459

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. William Sizer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Wilber Darius Mihills and Carrie Eloise Sizer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel F. Sizer and Susan Hardy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Osman Sizer and Mary Field, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fletcher Sizer and Lydia Bassett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sizer and Abigail Wilcox (b. 1749), his wife.

William Sizer (1746-1826) enlisted from Middletown in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers, which was composed largely of artisans, and gave valuable service at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and other fields. He was lieutenant, 1777, and promoted captain, 1778. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 15840.

MRS. MARY LOU MILLER RAY. 64460

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of S. M. Ray.

Descendant of Samuel Elliott.

Daughter of William Adison Miller and Amanda Elliott, his wife

Granddaughter of Robert Elliott and Polly Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Elliott and Mary Oldham, his wife.

Samuel Elliott (1745-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Wright's company, 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ISABELLE ROEMPKE THOMAS RUTLEDGE. 64461

Born in Lexington County, S. C.

Wife of Brooks Rutledge.

Descendant of William Evans, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Andrew J. S. Thomas and Isabella Roempke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Z. A. W. Thomas and Margaret Elvira Spears, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thomas and Eleanor Evans, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Evans and Elizabeth Vining, his wife, m. 1783.

William Evans (1750-95) served as a private from Marlboro County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 38889.

VACANT. 64462

MRS. MAUD REDFIELD PITTS. 64463

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Allen L. Pitts.

Descendant of Robert Craighead.

Daughter of Edwin F. Redfield and Adelia Armstrong Craighead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gillespie Craighead and Rutelia Armstrong, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Craighead and Jane Gillespie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Craighead and Anna Clark (1751-1813), his wife.

Robert Craighead (1751-1821) was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1818, of Knox County for service as private. He was born in Virginia; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

Also No. 41626.

MRS. MABEL DWIGHT BRODHURST. 64464

Born in Adams County, Ill.

Wife of Robert Allan Brodhurst.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Der Burgh, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Talbot Dwight and Helen Van Der Burgh Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Richardson and Cornelia Sullivan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Rogers Clark Sullivan and Helen Van Der Burgh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Van Der Burgh and Marie Frances Connoyer, his wife.

Henry Van Der Burgh (1760-1812) served from 1776 to the close of the war, when he commanded a company. He was born in Troy, N. Y.; died in Vincennes, Ind.

Also No. 51490.

MRS. IDA PUTNAM TERRILL. 64465

Born in Cambridge, Vt.

Wife of Gaylord A. Terrill.

Descendant of Thomas Putnam.

Daughter of Calvin Putnam and Cordelia E. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Putnam and Elizabeth Gallup, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Putnam and Susanna Stone, his wife.

Thomas Putnam served, 1781, as corporal in Capt. Peter Pages' company of volunteers under Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Walbridge. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. ABIGAIL HAMMOND. 64466

Born in Addison County, Vt.

Descendant of Reuben Martin.

Daughter of John Martin and Sarah Ferman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stodard Martin and Abigail Squires, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Martin and Sallie Williams, his wife.

Reuben Martin (1745-1838) enlisted, 1776, from Concord, N. H., as a private in Capt. Timothy Clements' company, Col. Pierce Long's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

MRS. MARY GRISWOLD WOODRUFF. 64467

Born in Cornwall, Vt.

Wife of James Gray Livingston Woodruff.

Descendant of Jonathan Gale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Griswold and Mary Wasburn Gale, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Gale and Clarissa Sargent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gale and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Jonathan Gale (1748-1808) was a minute man from Warwick at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Warwick.

Also No. 14454.

MRS. EDNA FIELD WORTHEN. 64468

Born in Orange, Vt.

Wife of Hiram Owen Worthen.

Descendant of Bennett Field, Sergt. David Nelson, and Aaron Adams.

Daughter of Andrew Emerson Field, M. D., and Clarinda Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Field and Rhoda Emerson, his wife; David Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bennett Field and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife; David Nelson and Susanna Bochelles, his wife; Aaron Adams and Sarah Dodge, his wife.

Bennett Field (1752-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, where he was born. He died in Berlin, Vt.

David Nelson (1737-1827) served as sergeant in Capt. Robert Taft's company from Upton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Upton; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 40142.

Aaron Adams (1749-1843) served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Northbridge, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET C. LAWRIE HIBBARD. 64469

Born in Newbury, Vt.

Wife of Harry W. Hibbard.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bayley and of Capt. Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of James Burrell Lawrie and Sarah Amanda Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Chamberlain and Lemira S. Titus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Clara Bayley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bayley and Betsy Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife; Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Lowell, his 1st wife.

Jacob Bayley (1726-1815), who had served in the early wars, was appointed brigadier-general of militia, 1776. He was commissary general of the northern department. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Thomas Johnson (1742-1819) commanded volunteers from Coos County at Ticonderoga. He was captured by the enemy, 1781, carried to Canada, and was released on parole. He served on the Committee of War and gave valuable civil service from Newbury. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 40699.

MRS. INEZ M. GRUBER DAVISON. 64470

Born in Passaic, N. Y.

Wife of Royden W. Davison.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Dayton.

Daughter of John Gruber and Mary A. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Barnes Rice and Hannah Titus Dayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dayton and Lavina Culver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Justus Dayton and Hannah Titus, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Dayton and Mehitable Doolittle, his wife.

Michael Dayton (1722-77) served at the Peekskill Barracks under Capt. Jesse Curtis. He died of camp fever.

Also No. 24540.

MRS. ELLA BOLLING COLLINS. 64471

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Lewis Preston Collins.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Leftwich and of Capt. John Otey.

Daughter of Watkins Leigh Moorman and Dora Olivia Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bolling Moorman and Frances Goggin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pleasant M. Goggin and Mary Leftwich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Leftwich, Jr., and Frances Otey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Leftwich and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife; John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

William Leftwich (1737-1820) served as lieutenant-colonel and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County.

Also No. 31957.

MRS. ANNIE RUFFIN GILBERT. 64472

Born in Henrico County, Vt.

Wife of Riley Miles Gilbert.

Descendant of Col. Archelaus Hughes and of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Martin, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Terry Williams and Sallie Wilmoth, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert W. Williams and Elizabeth P. Martin, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin, Jr., and Sallie Hughes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Hughts and Mary Dalton, his wife; Joseph Martin and Susannah Graves, his 2nd wife.

Archelaus Hughes (1746-97) commanded a regiment of militia in Henry County, Va. He was born in Goochland County; died in Patrick County.

Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter and was appointed Indian agent by Governor Benjamin Harrison. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County.

Also No. 61621.

MISS MAIE (MIMI) PHIFER. 64473

Born in Danville, Va.

Descendant of Martin Phifer, Capt. Martin Phifer, Matthew Locke, Caleb Blackwelder, Mary (Polly) Decker, Joseph White, John Wilson, William Elliott, James Hunt, and Lieut. David Allen.

Daughter of Robert Smith Phifer and Isabella Hunt McGehee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fulenwider Phifer (b. 1809) and Mary Martha White, his 2nd wife; Thomas Jeffreys McGehee and Mary Allen Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Phifer (1782-1819) and Sarah Fulenwider (1786-1858), his wife; Eustace Hunt and Eliza Anderson Glenn, his wife; William Elliott White and Sarah Robinson Wilson, his wife; Eustace Hunt and Eliza Glenn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Phifer, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke (1758-91), his wife; Nathaniel Hunt and Mary Allen, his wife; Rev. John McKamie Wilson and Mary Erwin, his wife; Joseph White, Jr., and Martha Elliott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Phifer and Margaret Blackwelder (1722-1803), his wife; Matthew Locke and Mary Brandon, his wife; James Hunt and Sarah Whitlock, his wife; David Allen and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Joseph White and Elizabeth B. ——, his wife; William Elliott and Mary Barnett, his wife; John Wilson and Martha McKamie, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Blackwelder and Mary (Polly) Decker, his wife.

Martin Phifer (1720-91) was a member of the Legislature and Committee of Safety of Mecklenberg County, N. C., 1777-83.

Martin Phifer, Jr. (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as captain of Dragoons in the militia. He was born and died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Matthew Locke (1730-1800) was a member of the Assembly at Hillsboro, 1775, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He had four sons in the army. He died near Salisbury, N. C.

Also No. 44608.

Caleb Blackwelder was a member of the Committee of Safety and a militiaman for home defense. He was born in Germany; died in Carrabus County, N. C.

Mary (Polly) Decker Blackwelder was a patriotic heroine during the Revolutionary War. She was born in Germany; died in Carrabus County, N. C., over eighty years old.

Also No. 50120.

Joseph White was a native of South Carolina, and his tombstone in York County gives his service. He was born in Lancaster County; died in York County, S. C.

Also No. 24868.

John Wilson (1735-79) was a patriot of Mecklenburg County and a signer of the Declaration. He was born in England; died in Charlotte, N. C.

William Elliott (1747-1805) was a patriot, who was pursued by the British, but was rescued by the soldiers. He was born in Mecklenburg, N. C.; died in York, S. C.

Also No. 39289.

James Hunt was a soldier in the Virginia Line. His widow drew a pension. He was born and died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 60113.

David Allen in 1778 served as private and lieutenant when taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged he served to the close of the war. He was born in Frederick County, Va.

Also No. 10435.

MRS. RUTH COLE CORBET. 64474

Born in Williamstown, Mass.

Wife of J. M. Corbet.

Descendant of Sergt. William Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John L. Cole and Ferry H. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard W. Cole and Miriam Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rice and Nanny Hager, his wife.

William Rice (1755-1815) was drum major in the Berkshire County militia, 1775-79, and served as sergeant, 1780. He was born in Marlboro; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 19386.

MRS. HANNAH GAY BARRETT. 64475

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Wife of Rev. Edward W. Barrett, D. D.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Clark.
Daughter of Mace Gay and Sarah Gould, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Gould and Sarah Clark, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of William Clark (b. 1766) and Sarah Barron, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Hannah Epps, his wife, m. 1763.
Peter Clark (1743-1826) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Bennington, where he displayed great bravery. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was elected to various town offices and was a man of influence in civil and religious matters. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.
Also No. 21259.

MISS GRACE ADAH BARRETT. 64476

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Clark.
Daughter of Edward Newton Barret and Sarah Anna Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Moore and Mary Ann Gould, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gould and Sarah Clark, his wife.
See No. 64475.

MRS. MONA R. WHITE POWELL. 64477

Born in Tacoma, Wash.

Wife of Otto Powell.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young.
Daughter of Edgar E. White and Ruby Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel White and Eliza M. MacConnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert M. MacConnell and Abiah Page Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Emery and Elizabeth W. Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife.
Jesse Young (1751-1804) served as corporal in the Rangers, 1775, and rose to the rank of lieutenant while serving in the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.
Also No. 53536.

MRS. GAIL BRADBURY COMER. 64478

Born in Gallia County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Bradbury.
Daughter of William Bradbury and Louisa Belle Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bradbury and Electa Harding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bradbury and Betsey Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bradbury and Abigail Cole, his wife.
Jacob Bradbury (1729-1801) commanded, 1776, the 6th company, 3rd York County regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Limerick, Me.

MRS. STELLA BROWN DAMUTH. 64479

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Fred Damuth.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Fuller, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Brown and Delight Fuller Benton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Benton and Melinda Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Fuller and Sally Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fuller, Jr., and Catherine E. Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fuller and Anna Stearns, his wife.
Joshua Fuller (1747-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company. He was born and died in Newton.

MRS. ETTA J. SIMONDS STRONG. 64480

Born in Madison County, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Durkee.
Daughter of William W. Simonds and Sabrina Jane Durkee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Clark Durkee and Betsey Black, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Durkee and Susanna ——, his wife.
Benjamin Durkee (1745-1812) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Thomas Bull's company, Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, Connecticut militia. He was living in Connecticut during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN MERRILL BALDWIN. 64481

Born in Gaines, N. Y.

Wife of George S. Baldwin.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Safford.
Daughter of Lucas Guernsey Merrill (1804-90) and Eunice Nichols (1810-95), his wife, m. 1831.
Granddaughter of Elisha Nichols (1783-1825) and Lucy Safford (1785-1835), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Safford and Marcy Robinson (1748-1814), his wife.

Joseph Safford (1742-1807) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Captain Wright's company, and later served as captain in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment of Vermont militia. He died in Malone, N. Y.

Also No. 56399.

MRS. JESSIE COOPER LANE. 64482

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of Dr. Hiram Herbert Lane.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall, Capt. Zimri Haywood, Thomas Clarke, and Capt. Samuel Gilman.

Daughter of Henry S. Cooper (b. 1858) and Roberta May Stratton (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thrall Cooper (1824-92) and Mary Ward (b. 1833), his wife; Robert F. Stratton (b. 1831) and Cornelia Jane Chapman (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1859.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel C. Cooper (b. 1799) and Caroline Thrall, his wife; William Stratton (1781-1849) and Abbie May Clarke (1788-1878), his wife, m. 1809; Daniel Chapman and Martha J. Langley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphas Thrall (1767-1843) and Polly Mead (1774-1841), his wife; Hezekiah Stratton (1746-1834) and Eunice Haywood (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Clarke and Lois Williams (1756-1838), his wife, m. 1777; Samuel Langley and Sarah Hilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife; Zimri Haywood and Jane Foster (b. 1753), his wife; Andrew Hilton and Deborah Gilman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gilman and Deborah Fowler, his 1st wife.

Samuel Thrall (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire County militia, 1776, under Col. Timothy Robinson. He commanded a company of Levies in the Mohawk Valley under Col. Marinus Willett. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in West Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 31363.

Zimri Haywood (1731-1814) was a member of the Committee of Safety and chosen captain, 1776, of the 6th company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.

Thomas Clarke (1750-1802) was a minute man from Roxbury, Mass., 1776, in Capt. John Bridge's company. He was born in Boston.

Samuel Gilman (1725-78) served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as captain of militia. He was born in Gilmanton; died in New Market, N. H.

Also No. 43419.

MRS. LARK LOONEY TOMS. 64483

Born in Winona County, Wis.

Wife of Frank Phelps Toms.

Descendant of Col. David Looney.

Daughter of Abraham Looney and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spurgeon Looney and Margaret White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Looney, Jr., and Jane Spurgeon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Looney and Margaret (Mary) McClellan, his wife.

David Looney (1738-1810) in 1779 was appointed colonel under Gen. Isaac Shelby. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Also No. 39805.

MISS MARY LOUISE CLARK. 64484

Born in Woodville, N. Y.

Descendant of Ephraim Wood.

Daughter of Theophilus Delos Clark and Esther Louisa Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Carpenter and Louisa Wood (b. 1803), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Esther Eastman, his wife.

Ephraim Wood (1755-1830) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Eben Allen's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of Rangers; also, 1780-81, in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, same regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Woodville, N. Y.

MISS LUCIA SMITH. 64485

Born in Plymouth, Wis.

Descendant of Jabez Elwell and of John Elwell.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Smith and Clemena Elwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elwell and Clemena Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dan Elwell (b. 1774) and Nancy Prentice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elwell and Phœbe Foster, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Elwell and Tabitha ——, his wife.

John Elwell (1755-88) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Branford, Conn.

Jabez Elwell (1728-1809) served from Dutchess County, N. Y., as private in the Revolutionary War under Col. Henry Ludenton. He died in Franklin, Dutchess County, N. Y.

MISS MARY ELWELL SMITH. 64486

Born in Plymouth, Wis.

Descendant of Jabez Elwell and of John Elwell.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Smith and Clemena Elwell, his wife.

See No. 64485.

MRS. EMMA C. PECK EWING GRINNELL. 64487

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of W. H. Grinnell.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Peck (b. 1802) and Teressa Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peck, Jr. (b. 1764), and Mehitable Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck (1736-1822) commanded the 3rd company, Col. William Douglas's regiment at Long Island, Kip's Bay, and White Plains. When Tryon attacked New Haven his company turned out to repel the invaders. He was born and died in Milford.

Also No. 10881.

MRS. EMILY LEE TYLER THOMPSON. 64488

Born in Anniston, Ala.

Descendant of Adjt. Daniel Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Lee Tyler and Annie Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tyler, Jr., and Emily Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Sarah (Edwards) Chaplin, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Tyler (1750-1801) served as adjutant at the battle of Bunker Hill and was appointed captain, 1778, of an artillery company, which served in the defense of New London. He was born at Canterbury; died at Brooklyn, Conn.

Also No. 58187.

MISS NELLIE R. JONES. 64489

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes.

Daughter of Henry C. Jones (b. 1821) and Martha Louisa Keyes (1823-87), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of George Keyes (1792-1833) and Nellie Rutledge (1799-1834), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbott (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wade Keyes (1752-1839) responded to the call for volunteers in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., where he was living during the war. He rose to command a company under Col. John Thomas. He was born in Mystic, Mass.; died in Athens, Ala.

Also No. 37161.

MRS. BETHANY HICKS FARLEY. 64490

Born in Tallapoosa County, Ala.

Wife of Walter Scott Farley.
Descendant of John Harris, of Georgia.
Daughter of Walter A. Hicks and Ada T. (Herren) Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Herren and Matilda A. McLendon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon McLendon and Bethany Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Bethany Lowe, his wife.
John Harris served as private under Col. Elijah Clark. At the close of the Revolution he was living in Wilkes County, Ga. He died after 1784.
Also No. 36065.

MISS MAGGIE TAYLOR. 64491

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Descendant of Charles Butler, of North Carolina.
Daughter of G. A. Taylor and Annie McKenzie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander McKenzie and Sallie Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Butler and Mary Cooper, his wife.
Charles Butler (1747-1819) enlisted under Captain Inloe and was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. In 1818 he was granted a pension in Craven County for two years' actual service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born and died in Craven County.
Also No. 41158.

MRS. CLARA SMITH CROSS. 64492

Born in Los Angeles, Cal.

Wife of Philip B. Cross.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Danforth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Aaron Smith and Estelle Burr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Murdock Platt Burr and Clara Anthony, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Platt Burr, M. D., and Frances Elizabeth Danforth (b. 1810), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome A. Noble (d. 1837), his wife, m. 1786.
Joshua Danforth (1759-1837) at the age of fifteen served as clerk in the company of his father. He was promoted lieutenant, 1778, and, 1781, was appointed paymaster. He served to the close of the war and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in Pittsfield.
Also No. 13864.

MRS. OLIVE A. HULL MONNETTE. 64493

Born in Radnor, Ohio.

Wife of Mervin Jeremiah Monnette.
Descendant of Israel Clark.
Daughter of George Washington Hull and Artimissa Scribner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Scribner and Almira Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Clark and Mary Kendall, his 2nd wife.
Israel Clark (1757-1827) served from the beginning to the close of the Revolutionary War. He was born in Cincinnati; died in Marion County, Ohio.
Also No. 61417.

MRS. MARY RHORER SMALLEY. 64494

Born in Jackson, Ind.

Wife of Clifford Allison Smalley, M. D.
Descendant of Andrew Dillman.
Daughter of William T. Rhorer and Sara Margaret Rhorer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Rhorer and Sarah Rhorer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rhorer and Barbara Dillman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman and Barbara Roush, his wife.
Andrew Dillman (1753-1823) enlisted from Lancaster, 1778, under Col. Walter Stewart, and served three years. He was in the battle of Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Bracken County, Ky., where he died.
Also No. 59701.

MRS. NORA MOORE TUBBS. 64495

Born in Mitchell, Ind.

Wife of H. S. Tubbs.
Descendant of William Moore.
Daughter of James Dyer Moore and Mary Sheeks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Moore and Catherine Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Anna Iniard, his 2nd wife.
William Moore (1758-1844) served in the North Carolina Line in Rutherford's expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He was among the brave defenders of Bryant's Station, Ky., when it was attacked by Indians, and served under Logan in Kentucky until peace was declared. He was born in Delaware, died in Washington County, Ind., and was buried with military honors.
Also No. 59738.

MRS. ANNIE L. POOR AYRES. 64496

Born in Waldo County, Me.

Wife of Irvin Ayres.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, Capt. Samuel Johnson, Jr., and Sergt. Joseph Waterman, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Johnson Poor (1815-93) and Mary Fernald Waterman (1816-90), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of James Poor (1769-1854) and Anna Johnson (1777-1837), his wife, m. 1807; Joseph Waterman (1787-1829) and Mary Wilson (1791-1854), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson, Jr., and Anna Kimball (1747-1823), his wife, m. 1766; Joseph Waterman and Susanna ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage (1723-96), his wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Johnson (1713-96) in 1776 was chosen colonel of the 4th Essex County regiment of Massachusetts militia; served until 1780. He was born and died in Andover.

Samuel Johnson, Jr. (1743-1824), commanded a company in his father's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Andover.

Joseph Waterman (1750-1834) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1818, for service as private and mariner. He died in Camden, Mass.

Also No. 61204.

MISS BERENICE JUDAH SCOVILLE. 64497

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Scovil, Charles Close, and Benjamin Grant.

Daughter of John Jay Scoville (1843-1902) and Nelly L. Trask (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Whitney Scoville (1810-94) and Deborah Taylor (1810-96), his wife, m. 1840; John Trask and Anne Rhodes Grant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Miles Scoville (b. 1785) and Mary Close, his wife; Benjamin Grant, Jr., and Sally Rhodes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scovil and Lydia Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1780; Charles Close and Hannah Whitney (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1784; Benjamin Grant and Esther Brown, his wife.

Samuel Scovil (1754-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jarius Wilcox's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Connecticut regiment of artillery Artificers. In 1778 he was promoted sergeant and served until 1781. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Canadaigua, N. Y. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Monroe County, N. Y.

Charles Close (1756-1838) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Lansdale's company, Col. Samuel Smith's Maryland regiment; also in Capt. Nathaniel Smith's company, same regiment, and was at the battles of Monmouth, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, and Yorktown. He was a pensioner in 1818. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Monroe County, N. Y.

Benjamin Grant (1750-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; is buried in Swansea, Mass., and upon his tombstone is: "A patriot of the Revolution."

Also No. 36039.

MRS. KATE BAKER CLATWORTHY. 64498

Born in Sauk County, Wis.

Wife of William H. Clatworthy.

Descendant of Zachariah Hicks, of New York.

Daughter of George R. Baker and Hannah Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hicks and Rachel Utter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Hicks and Rebecca Sherrill, his wife.

Zachariah Hicks (1749-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company, Col. Josiah Smith's New York regiment. He was born in East Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 59113.

MRS. AIMEE BEACH CRANDALL FORT. 64499

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of E. J. Fort.

Descendant of Thomas Frost, Jr.

Daughter of Lewis H. Crandall and Marcia M. Pennoyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Crandall and Phebe Buckley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Buckley and Silvia Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Buckley and Phebe Frost, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Frost and Deborah Stevens, his wife.

Thomas Frost, Jr. (1747-1820), served as a private in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Nassau, N. Y.

Also No. 30109.

MISS CORNELIA OLIVIA BIRCH. 64500

Born in Plattsburg, Mo.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Erskine Birch.

Daughter of James Halstead Birch and Mary Birch Bassett, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Birch and Sarah Halstead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Erskine Birch and Mary M. Miller, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Erskine Birch (1756-1821) served on the "Bon Homme Richard," under John Paul Jones, and was wounded in action with the "Serapis," 1778. He was an Episcopal minister and John Paul Jones was one of his parishioners. He died in Harrison County, Ky.
Also No. 40455.

MRS. CLARA SMITH GILLETTE. 64501

Born in Portland, Mich.

Wife of Prof. C. P. Gillette.
Descendant of Elisha Smith.
Daughter of Chester Smith and Deborah Lockwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Smith, Jr., and Harriet Veber, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Keturah Edson, his wife.
Elisha Smith (1759-1837) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. McClellan's company, Colonel Mosely's regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE GILLETTE MALCOURONNE. 64502

Born in Portland, Mich.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Malcournne.
Descendant of Elisha Smith and of Daniel Willard.
Daughter of Clarence Preston Gillett (b. 1859) and Clara Smith (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1886.
See No. 64501.
Granddaughter of William Henry Gillette (1828-1913) and Louisa E. Preston (d. 1894), his wife, m. 1858.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Huntington Gillette (1800-83) and Tamzin Willard (1803-94), his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Willard and Sarah Silliman (1759-1841), his wife.
Daniel Willard (1760-1814) served, 1779, as a private in Captain Woodruff's Troop of Horse, Major Hunt's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. MAY NEWMAN SECRIST. 64503

Born in Canton, Pa.

Wife of Frank W. Secrist.
Descendant of Ezekiel Newman, Capt. Stephen Harding, Elisha Harding, Ezra Spalding, Isaac Chapel, and Capt. Joseph Eaton.
Daughter of Edwin Newman (b. 1822) and Lois Bradford (1829-1909), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Elisha Newman (1791-1893) and Martha Harding (1796-1850), his wife, m. 1813; Horace Spalding (1783-1879), and Harriett Chapel (b. 1789), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Newman and Temperance Stuart (1752-1840), his wife, m. 1777; Elisha Harding (1763-1839) and Martha Rider (1766-1839), his wife, m. 1786; Isaac Chapel and Tamisin Wilcox, his wife; Ezra Spalding and Hannah Eaton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife; Joseph Eaton and Lucy Bacon (1723-87), his wife, m. 1750.

Ezekiel Newman (1750-1836) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. St. John's company, Colonel Budd's New York regiment, and, 1777-79, served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Tioga County, N. Y.

Stephen Harding (1723-89) was a member of Committee of Inspection, 1775, and captain of a company in Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut regiment at Fort Jenkins, Wyoming Valley. He was born in Waterford, Conn.; died in Exeter, Pa.

Elisha Harding (1763-1837), a boy patriot, who rendered service at the erection of Fort Jenkins, in Wyoming Valley, Pa. He was too young to lift logs, so drove an oxen wagon and worked at the stockade. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Eaton, Pa.

Ezra Spalding (1754-1828) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Douglas' 2nd company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Canton, Pa.

Also No. 59496.

Isaac Chapel (1761-1817) enlisted, 1779, in the 1st company, 3rd Massachusetts regiment, under Col. John Greaton. He was born in Sandisfield, Mass.; died in Leroy, Pa.

Joseph Eaton (1716-85) was appointed captain by the General Assembly, 1777, of Colonel Johnson's 25th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Plainfield, Conn.

MISS FLORA COMSTOCK. 64504

Born in Waterford, Conn.

Descendant of James Comstock.

Daughter of James Andrew Comstock and Mary D. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Nelson Comstock and Mary A. Luddington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Comstock, 3rd, and Fanny Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Comstock, 2nd, and Amy Church, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Comstock, 1st, and Hannah Allen, his wife.

James Comstock, 1st (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.

Also Nos. 33840, 36704, 37666, 38862, 48805.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. HAYDEN TOUZALIN. 64505

Born in Essex, Conn.

Wife of David Valentine Touzalin.

Descendant of Cotton Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Uriah Hayden and Martha (Hayden), his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hayden and Martha Mather, his wife (parents of Martha).

Gr-granddaughter of Cotton Mather and Martha Stoughton, his wife.

Cotton Mather (1745-91) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Skinner's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Connecticut regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Windsor.

MRS. MARY DYER YOUNG. 64506

Born in Plainfield, Conn.

Wife of Cosmer A. Young.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph James, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Dyer and Sarah James, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph James and Almira Kimball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Perry Green James and Jane Andrews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph James and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Joseph James (1753-95) was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Gorton's company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment, which was raised to serve for home defense, but after the battle of Long Island marched to reinforce the Continental Army at New York. He was born in Richmond; died in Exeter.

Also No. 8674.

MISS AGNES CORNELIA MIDDLEMAS. 64507

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Joseph Cooke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Middlemas and Susan Cornelia Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Williams Flagg and Esther Cornelia Cooke, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Cooke and Mary Negus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cooke and Abigail Beckwith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cooke and Lucretia Post, his wife.

Joseph Cooke (1735-1821) was a member of the General Court several terms during the Revolution. He was born and died in Harwinton.

Also No. 16027.

MRS. LORA N. CONGDON DAVIS. 64508

Born in Hoboken, N. J.

Wife of Cornelius Davis.

Descendant of Ezekiel Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edgar Holmes Congdon and Sarah Virginia Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Congdon and Louisa Bennett Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Newell Spalding and Abigail Franklin, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Spalding and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Ezekiel Spalding (1731-77) served, 1775-77, as private, corporal, and sergeant in Capt. William Lithrow's company, stationed at Falmouth, Mass. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. ELLA MEEKER HILLIS. 64509

Born in Roxbury, N. Y.

Wife of Christopher J. Hillis, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Meeker.

Daughter of Orrin Meeker and Polly Corbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adad Meeker and Cynthia Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Meeker and Salome Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Meeker and Abigail Gorham, his wife.

Daniel Meeker (1739-84) enlisted, 1777, as private and sergeant in Captain Miles' company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut Line. He died in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. LOUISE DOOLITTLE MATTHEWS. 64510

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Louie Watson Matthews.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Doolittle and of Ensign Lucius Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leonard Doolittle and Marietta Hotchkiss, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Doolittle and Esther Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Doolittle and Sarah Morse, his wife; Lucius Tuttle and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Ezra Doolittle (1752-1830) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Miles Johnson's company, Col. W. Hooker's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in North Haven; died in Cheshire.

Lucius Tuttle (1749-1846) served in many battles. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1832, for service as sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Cheshire; died in Wolcott.

Also No. 19665.

MRS. ANNA J. HAMMERSLEY SAUNDERS. 64511

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Wife of William H. Saunders.

Descendant of Peter Trask and of Benjamin Dudley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan B. Hammersley, M. D. (b. 1831), and Jane B. Burnett (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Riley Burnett (1808-65) and Hannah Dudley (1810-53), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Burnett (b. 1780) and Fidelia Trask (1784-1871), his wife, m. 1802; John Dudley and Zerviah Rice, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Trask and Rachel Colburn (1746-1845), his wife, m. 1767; Benjamin Dudley and Mary Walker, his wife.

Peter Trask (1746-1803) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Cotton's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment. He was born in Sutton; died in Monson, Mass.

Benjamin Dudley (1730-1814) was a private in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 59648.

MRS. FLORA B. WATROUS THOMAS. 64512

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Franklin P. Thomas.

Descendant of Quartermaster Abraham Bliss and of Samuel Robbins.

Daughter of William Holt Watrous and Anne Orrilla Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Holt Watrous (1788-1868) and Sarah Bliss (1795-1867), his wife; Richard C. Robbins and Sarah Taft, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bliss and Sarah Hall Young (1756-1853), his wife; Samuel Robbins and Esther Sears, his wife.

Abraham Bliss (1743-95) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Tilden's company, and subsequently served as quartermaster of militia. He was born in Lebanon; died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 51099.

Samuel Robbins (1759-1837) turned out at different alarms, 1775-81, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington while in Colonel Webb's Continental regiment. He was a pensioner, 1832, from Canterbury, Conn. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Poquonock, Conn.

Also No. 4435.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CASWELL JACKMAN. 64513

Born in Washington, Vt.

Wife of George W. Jackman.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Caswell and of Nathan Caswell, Jr.

Daughter of Nelson H. Caswell and Sibyl Eliza Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Caswell, Jr., and Sarah Bishop, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Caswell and Hannah Bingham, his wife.
Nathan Caswell (1740-1824) in 1779 commanded a company of Rangers in the militia of New Hampshire, where he lived during the war. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Canada.
Also No. 38530.
Nathan Caswell, Jr., enlisted, 1782, from Northumberland, N. H., in a company of Rangers, under Capt. James Blake, for the protection of Upper Coos frontier. He was born in 1765.

MISS LOUISE WOLCOTT STRONG. 64514

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Jared Lewis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Richard Law Strong and Susan J. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Lewis and Mary Hull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Esther Beaumont, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Lewis and Rhoda Munson, his wife.
Jared Lewis (1761-1826) enlisted, 1781, in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia and served at West Point. He was born and died in Wallingford.
Also No. 18302.

MISS M. VIRGINIA SMITH. 64515

Born in Derby, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Holbrook and of Sergt. John Downs, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Almon Smith and Jane Andrew Downs, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Betsey Holbrook, his wife; Samuel Downs and Jane Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Anne Hitchcock, his wife; John Downs and Hannah Stone, his wife.
Daniel Holbrook (1747-1813) served as captain in the militia and gave valuable civil service. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.
Also No. 19805.
John Downs (1745-1819) was orderly sergeant in the New York campaign and subsequently served as quartermaster. He served under Lafayette in the South, and his name is on the invalid pension roll. He was born and died in Milford.
Also No. 20165.

MRS. EMMIE E. HATCH. 64516

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Culpepper Hoadley.
Daughter of William Ward and Elizabeth Ann Hine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Ward and Roxanna Hoadley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Culpepper Hoadley and Mollie Lewis, his wife.
Culpepper Hoadley (1764-1857) enlisted as drummer boy, 1778, in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Connecticut regiment, stationed near Horse Neck. He was born in Waterbury; died in Naugatuck, Conn.
Also No. 51748.

MISS HELEN PUTNAM PERKINS. 64517

Born in Windham County, Conn.

Descendant of Major-General Israel Putnam.
Daughter of James Perkins and Mary Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Putnam and Eliza Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Putnam and Mary Spalding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Catherine Hutchinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.
Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major-generals appointed by Congress, 1775. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also Nos. 46169, 61753.

MRS. MYRA ALLEN FERGUSON. 64518

Born in Oakland, Me.

Wife of W. B. Ferguson.
Descendant of John Allen.
Daughter of Sewall Adams Allen and Lovisa Additon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Mira Blake, his wife.
Gr-Granddaughter of John Allen and Lydia Phillips, his wife.
John Allen (1760-1834) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Colonel Dyke's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Greene, Me.
Also No. 45336.

MRS. LEILA DROMGOLD EMIG. 64519

Born in Saville, Pa.

Wife of Clayton E. Emig.
Descendant of Edward O. Donnell, John (or Christian) Hange, Christina Hange, Lieut. John Hench, Jr., John Yohn, Frederick Shull,

Valentine Foose, Zachariah Rice, Abigail Hartman Rice, John Hartman, Jacob Hartman, Michael Ickes, Nicholas Ickes, and Michael Loy (or Lei), all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walker Alfred Dromgold (1850-1922) and Martha Ellen Shull (1852-81), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of John Dromgold (1811-87) and Bandinah Hench (1815-74), his wife, m. 1834; William Shull (1827-1902) and Elizabeth Rice (1830-1914), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dromgold (1779-1841) and Elizabeth Donnell (1786-1860), his wife; Samuel Hench (1788-1861) and Elizabeth Yohn (1791-1884), his wife; Samuel Shull (1791-1832) and Margaret (or Rebecca) Rice (1795-1875), his wife, m. 1813; George Rice, Jr. (1798-1881), and Mary Magdalena Ickes (1799-1862), his 1st wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward O. Donnell and Nancy ——, his wife; John Hench, Jr., and Margaret Rice, his wife; John Yohn and Bandinah Vanderslice (d. 1813), his wife; Frederick Shull and Phœbe Ann Hartman (1774-1860), his wife, m. 1790; George Rice (1769-1841) and Catherine Geirich, his wife, m. 1790 (parents of George); Conrad Rice (1770-1856) and Elizabeth Foose (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1793 (parents of Margaret [or Rebecca]); Nicholas Ickes and Susan Loy (or Lei) Bernheisel, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John (or Christian) Hange and Christina ——, his wife; Zachariah Rice and Abigail Hartman, his wife, m. 1758 (parents of George); Valentine Foose and Rosina Heinrich, his wife, m. 1763; Jacob Hartman and Sallie Sahler, his wife; Michael Ickes and Alice Koplin (or Coblentz) (1742-68), his wife, m. 1763; Michael Loy (or Lei) and Margareta ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hartman and Margaret Moses (1743-1809), his wife (parents of Abigail).

Edward O. Donnell, of Buckwheat Valley, Tuscarora township, served in the militia. He was born before 1755 in Buckwheat Valley; died after 1810 in Perry County, Pa.

John Hange emigrated from Wurtenburg, Germany, 1743, on the ship "Lydia." He rendered patriotic service by caring for the soldiers of General Wayne's division after the battle of Brandywine, when they retreated across the valley and camped in the meadow of his farm. His wife, Christina, nursed and prepared food for the soldiers. He was born, 1712, in Germany; died after 1800 in Juniata County.

John Hench, Jr. (1750-1800) enlisted, 1777, and was made lieutenant of the 4th battalion, Pennsylvania Continental Line, under Major Peter Hartman. He was born in Chester County; died in Perry County.

John Yohn in 1778-83 served as a private in Capt. Philip Gobb's company, Philadelphia County militia, under Col. Daniel Heister. He was born before 1756; died, 1825, in Perry County.

Frederick Shull enlisted from Chester County in Capt. Michael Cypher's company. He was born about 1760; removed from Chester County to Perry County, 1790, and died there in 1830.

Valentine Foose (1744-1815) served as private in Captain Eyrie's 8th company, Chester County regiment. He died in Chester County.

Zachariah Rice (1731-1811), a patriot, who did much work for the government during the Revolutionary War, and assisted in building the hospital at "Yellow Springs," Chester County. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Abigail Hartman Rice (1742-89) died from typhus fever contracted in the hospital at "Yellow Springs" while on errands of mercy carrying food and delicacies to the invalid soldiers. She was born in Germany; died in Chester County.

John Hartman served on the Committee of Chester County, 1774, to enforce the acts of the Continental Congress. He was born before 1725 in Germany; died, 1785, in Chester County.

Also No. 61981.

Jacob Hartman emigrated from Germany to America, 1750, served in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He died, 1823, in Blain.

Michael Ickes in 1777 was assessed for one hundred and fifty acres of land, two horses, and three cows. He was born about 1741 in Montgomery County.

Nicholas Ickes (1764-1848) at the age of sixteen served as a substitute in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Limericktown; died in Ickesburg.

Also No. 26014.

Michael Loy (or Lei) (1740-1823) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abraham De Hart's company, Lancaster County militia. He died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. HELEN GODDARD STEWART. 64520

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of J. McDonald Stewart.

Descendant of Ralph Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Goddard, M. D., and Eliza Harrington, his 3rd wife.

Grandaughter of Joseph Harrington and Rebecca Smith (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Smith and Sarah Ruggles, his 2nd wife, m. 1779.

Ralph Smith served, 1776, in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Watson Gore's company, which was detailed to go to Nantasket Harbor to prevent the British from entering. He was born, 1748, in Needham, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE B. FARROW GEDDINGS. 64521

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of Richard M. Geddings.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Allen Jones, Col. William Richardson Davie, and James Bulloch.

Daughter of Thomas Stobo Farrow and Jane Perry Bedon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Stobo Bedon and Julia Ann Davie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hyden Alli Davie and Betsy Jones, his wife; Richard B. Bedon and Jane Bulloch Perry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Richardson Davie and Sarah Jones, his wife; James M. Perry, M. D., and Frances Hunter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Jones and Mary Haynes, his wife; Josiah Perry and Jane Bulloch, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bulloch and Jean Stobo, his wife.

Allen Jones was lieutenant-colonel, colonel, and brigadier-general in the North Carolina militia, 1775-82. He was born, 1739, in Halifax County, N. C., and his will was probated in 1824.

Also No. 64521.

William Richardson Davie (1756-1820), a graduate of Princeton, volunteered with his fellow-students, 1776. He organized a company of dragoons, joined Pulaski's Legion, rose to the rank of major, and was severely wounded at Stono Ferry, 1779. In 1780 he equipped a body of cavalry, fought at Hanging Rock and Rocky Mountain, promoted colonel, 1780, of North Carolina State troops, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Egremont, England; died in Camden, S. C.

James Bulloch (1701-80) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Scotland; died near Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 46612.

MRS. MARY EDELWEISS MARSHALL GRIFFIN. 64522

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Robert Bryan Griffin.

Descendant of Major Ignatius Fenwick, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Hanson Marshall and Caroline Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard T. Hill and Eliza Fenwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Fenwick and Mary Caroline Shierbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fenwick and Ellinor Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ignatius Fenwick and Sarah Taney, his wife.

Ignatius Fenwick (1736-84) was commissioned major of St. Mary's County militia, 1775. He also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in St. Mary's County, Md.

Also No. 40763.

MRS. MABEL E. LYMAN SEIDEMANN. 64523

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Henry P. Seidemann.
Descendant of Deacon Jacob Lyman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Lyman and Amelia B. Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Lyman, 3rd, and Dorcas C. Chapman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lyman, 2nd, and Joanna Bolles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lyman, 1st, and Mary Woodward, his wife.
Jacob Lyman (1746-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, Conn., where he died. He was born in Andover.

MRS. MABEL ANTOINETTE LINKINS. 64524

Born in Blackstone, Ill.

Descendant of David Hanchett, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry H. Kent and Mary A. Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Kent and Hulda ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Kent and Hannah Hanchett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hanchett and Deborah ——, his wife.
David Hanchett (1743-1819) was a minute man from Suffield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Suffield.
Also No. 27218.

MISS IDA ROSE WATSON. 64525

Born in Roseville, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Rose (Rice).
Daughter of Daniel Watson and Clarina Rose, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Rose and Acenath Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rose and Diademia Corey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Rose and Rachel —— (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1748.
Joel Rose served as lieutenant in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Col. J. Ward's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1748, in Connecticut; died in Massachusetts.
Also No. 60803.

MISS EDNA HARRISON ALEXANDER. 64526

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of William Tuck, Capt. Thomas Mulliken, Capt. Thomas Kell, John Harrison, and John Bond.
Daughter of James Edward Alexander (b. 1842) and Mary Elizabeth Kell (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of James Alexander (1804-86) and Caroline Tuck (1805-97), his wife, m. 1831; Isaac Kell, Jr., and Mary Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William A. Tuck (1776-1813) and Cave Mulliken (1776-1847), his wife; Isaac Kell and Nancy Carrington, his wife; John Dawson Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tuck and Elizabeth Johnston (b. 1742), his wife; Thomas Mulliken and Elizabeth Ellen Williams (d. 1807), his wife, m. 1762; William Harrison and Margaret Dawson, his wife; Thomas Kell and Alice Anna Bond, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bond and Alice Anna Webster, his wife; John Harrison and Nancy Miller, his wife.

William Tuck (1738-96) was one of the signers of the Stamp Act, aiding and supporting the cause of the Revolution. He was born at Annapolis, Md.

Thomas Mulliken (1740-1805) commissioned captain, 1776, of Maryland troops. He was born and died in Annapolis.

Thomas Kell served as sea captain on the schooners "Dolphin" and "Little Davy" during the Revolution. He was born about 1747 in Wales; died about 1790 in the West Indies. He was living in Harford County, Md., during the Revolution.

John Bond (1730-86) served in Captain Hamilton's company and transferred to Captain Marbury's company, Maryland troops. He was born in Baltimore County; died in Harford County, Md.

John Harrison (1730-1827) served, 1776, in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Continental troops. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. MARY E. FALKENBURG WRIGHT. 64527

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Myron Benjamin Wright.

Descendant of Levi Falkenburg, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Falkenburg (1825-1901) and Abby Ann Hedden (1823-89), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Ira Falkenburg (1791-1840) and Phœbe Densmore (1789-1820), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Falkenburg and Hannah Hatch (1767-1832), his wife.

Levi Falkenburg (1761-1852) enlisted, 1777, as a private in New York militia, and in 1833 was a pensioner. He was born in Schoharie County; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

MRS. MARY BUCKNER THORNTON LOCKETT. 64528

Born in Prince William County, Va.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Willis Thornton and Mary Susan Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bankhead Taylor Thornton and Louisanna Elizabeth Ratcliffe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Thornton and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor (1732-1814) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Caroline County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 16766.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DAVIS MELL. 64529

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of John Calder, Ezra Lockwood, Capt. Comfort Hoyt, Peter Finch, Ensign Enoch Parsons, Samuel Peck, and Ebenezer Peck.

Daughter of Allen P. Davis (b. 1862) and Lillie Peck (b. 1868), his wife, m. 1888.

Granddaughter of Lucian Bonaparte Davis and Caroline Matilda Clark, his wife; John Calvin Peck (1830-98) and Josephine Hoyt (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Nathan Clark and Mary Powell, his wife; George Whitfield Peck (1789-1880) and Hannah Lockwood (1796-1844), his wife; Starr Hoyt and Phœbe Finch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Beverly Powell and Mary Calder, his wife; Calvin Peck and Betsey Parsons, his wife; Ezra Lockwood and Hannah Peck (b. 1774), his wife; Ira Hoyt and Laura Gregory, his wife; Peter Finch and Jerusha Towsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Calder and Phebe ——, his wife; Samuel Peck and Mary Ferris (1745-1804), his wife (parents of Calvin); Enoch Parsons and Abigail Clogstone, his wife; Comfort Hoyt, Jr., and Eunice Mallory, his wife; Ebenezer Peck and Hannah Lockwood, his wife (parents of Hannah); Peter Finch and Phœbe McEwen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Hoyt and Annie Beach, his wife.

John Calder (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll of McIntosh County, 1831, for service as private in the Georgia militia. He died in Darien, Ga.

Also No. 23125.

Ezra Lockwood (1747-1821) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Comfort Hoyt (1723-1812) commanded a company of minute men on the alarm list of Danbury, where he was born and died.

Peter Finch (1743-1801) enlisted as private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, 1776. He died in Stratford.

Enoch Parsons (1739-1827) served as ensign in the Connecticut volunteers. He was born in Derby; died in Sharon.

Ebenezer Peck (1743-1833) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Greenwich.

Samuel Peck (1720-93) served as a private. He was born and died in Greenwich.

Also No. 23058.

MRS. FLORENCE WESTON DILLON. 64530

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of John Robert Dillon.

Descendant of John Wesson (Weston) and Levi Weston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Clay Weston and Maria H. Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jubal Weston and Clarissa Mellen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Weston and Olive Locke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wesson and Ruth Death, his wife.

John Wesson (1711-86) served on the Bennington Alarm, 1777, as private in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born in Framingham; died in Grafton.

Levi Weston (1753-1852) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born in Duxbury; died in Greensburg.

Also No. 63547.

MRS. LOUISE BOTHWELL TRAYLOR. 64531

Born in Richmond County, Ga.

Wife of George A. Traylor.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Vince.

Daughter of James Thompson Bothwell and Mary Fryer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thompson Bothwell and Anne Millidge Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Judith Vince, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Vince and Lucy Robinson, his wife.

Joseph Vince (1745-1811) commanded a company of volunteers under Marion in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Roanoke, Va.; died in Barnwell County, S. C.

Also No. 35184.

MRS. MARIE L. HOLT MITCHELL. 64532

Born in Murray, Ky.

Wife of Arthur J. Mitchell.

Descendant of Ensign James Berry.

Daughter of G. A. C. Holt and Ina L. Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cuthbert A. Berry and Mary L. Hodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Berry and Maria Hodge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Berry and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

James Berry (1750-1836) enlisted in the Pennsylvania Line and was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Yorktown. He was born in Russell County, Va.; died in Florence, Ala.

Also No. 23272.

MRS. MARGARET HULL GARMANY. 64533

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of George Larcombe Garmany.

Descendant of Dr. Titus Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Marcus Hull and Harriet G. Gladding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Clark Hull and Betsey Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Titus Hull and Olive (Lewis) Parmelee (1755-1822), his 2nd wife.

Titus Hull (1751-1817) served as minute man and as surgeon in the Revolution. He was born in Bethlehem, Conn.; died in Eaton, N. Y.

Also No. 14777.

MRS. ANNIE K. WEAVER WALKER. 64534

Born in Cuthbert, Ga.

Wife of Robert Lee Walker.

Descendant of Capt. John Marks, Capt. John Bradley, Isham Phillips, and Thomas Newell.

Daughter of Nicholas Meriwether Weaver, Jr. (b. 1857), and Emma Slaughter (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Meriwether Weaver (1831-97) and Anne Elizabeth Davidson (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1854; Thomas Bailey Slaughter and Katie Dorsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isham Weaver and Mary Ardis Bradley, his wife; Drewey May Davidson (1821-89) and Mary Anne E. Moore (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1838; Stephen Green Dorsey and Lucinda McConnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bradley, Jr., M. D. (b. 1773) and Margaret Meriwether, his wife; John Moore (b. 1795) and Nancy Curry (b. 1795), his wife; John Dorsey and Mary Phillips, his wife; James McConnell and Mary Newell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bradley and Mary Noil (d. 1820), his wife; William Moore and Mary Marks, his wife; Thomas Newell and Catherine Swan, his wife; Isham Phillips and Mary Dawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marks and Lucy Meriwether Lewis (1752-1857), his wife.

John Marks commanded the 10th Virginia regiment, 1779, and, 1785, was sheriff of Albemarle County, Va., where he was born. He removed to Georgia after his marriage to the widow of William Lewis, who died in 1780. He received a grant of land in Ross County, Ohio, for his service.

Also No. 44825.

John Bradley (1755-1837) in 1780 was captain of Galley from Georgia, where he was born. He died in Oglethorpe.

Also No. 63989.

Isham Phillips (1741-1837) enlisted at the beginning of the Revolutionary War and served seven years under Col. Greenberry Lee. He was born near Savannah; died in Henry County, Ga.

Thomas Newell (1746-92) enlisted, 1775, as a private under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born in Augusta; died in Green County, Ga.

MRS. FRANCES PEABODY FABER. 64535

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Edward S. Faber.

Descendant of Nathan Peabody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Peabody, Jr., and Josephine Louise Chaffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peabody and Elizabeth Coles Jordan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Peabody and Mary Baker, his wife.

Nathan Peabody (1756-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. James Sawyer's company of minute men, Col. James Frye's regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Boxford; died in Boston.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOYTE D'ENVERS. 64536

Born in Dover, Ill.

Wife of Henry W. d'Envers.

Descendant of Dr. Simeon Wight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Wood Hoyte (d. 1880) and Harriet Leonora Poole (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of George Poole (d. 1879) and Mary Ann Wight (1799-1879), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Wight, Jr. (1774-1840), and Esther Smith (d. 1829), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Wight and Margaret Smith, his wife, m. 1772.

Simeon Wight (1750-77) served as surgeon during the Revolution and was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He afterwards entered the naval service and was killed in an engagement with a British vessel. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Chatham, near Cape Cod.

Also No. 59708.

MISS ADELAIDE E. JORDAN. 64537

Born in Linn County, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jordan.

Daughter of Eben Jordan (1818-58) and Sabra Getchell Crosby (1821-1902), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Rishworth Jordan (1792-1858) and Charlotte Chase (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jordan (1764-1854) and Sarah McKenney (1768-1843), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jordan and Hannah Wieman, his wife, m. 1763.
Benjamin Jordan (1738-1814) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Leach's company. He was born and died in Cape Elizabeth, Me.
Also No. 25464.

MISS MAY BRANT WHEAT. 64538

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Descendant of Timothy Dewey.
Daughter of Alexander Edwin Wheat and Josephine Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Ogden Woodruff and Arethusa H. Dewey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dewey, Jr., and Sylvia Canfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dewey and Jemima Griswold, his wife.
Timothy Dewey (1755-1852) enlisted in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company, Stark's regiment, 1775, and served in Greeley's artillery at Boston. He re-enlisted under Capt. Jason Waite for the Canadian campaign, 1776, and his sufferings from exposure and smallpox are told in his reminiscences. He was born in Hebron, Conn., received a pension for one year's actual service in the New Hampshire Line, and died in Tunbridge, Vt.
Also No. 46639.

MRS. HELEN LYON RANSOM. 64539

Born in Atkinson, Ill.

Wife of Robert L. Ransom.
Descendant of Thomas Lyon.
Daughter of Henry L. Lyon and Elizabeth Nowers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Lyon and Julian Lawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lyon and Benjamina Valentine, his wife.
Thomas Lyon (1766-1847) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Captain Hunt's company of Rangers. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Oswego County, N. Y., and in 1840 removed to Walworth County, Wis., where he died.
Also No. 53641.

MISS ELLA FLORENCE WHITE. 64540

Born in De Kalb County, Ill.

Descendant of James White.

Daughter of Oliver Pomeroy White and Mary Rice Holcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Farrington White and Mary White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James White and Polly Farrington, his wife.
James White (1760-1846) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company, Colonel Latimer's regiment, raised to reinforce General Gates at Saratoga. He was born in Connecticut; died in Bangor, N. Y.
Also No. 61907.

MISS MARTHA A. FINDLEY. 64541

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Descendant of John Ritchie, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of David Boyd Findley and Caroline Cannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Findley and Mary Ritchie (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ritchie and Nancy Carmichael, his wife.
John Ritchie served, 1781, as a private in Capt. James Calhoun's company, 6th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County before 1760; died in Armstrong County, Pa.

MISS MI ERMA MAY MARSHALL. 64542

Born in Henderson County, Ill.

Descendant of Jacob King.
Daughter of Robert W. Marshall and Annie Retzer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Retzer and Catherine King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob King, Jr. (b. 1780), and Esther Hess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob King and Abigail Johnston, his wife, m. 1786.
Jacob King took the Oath of Allegiance before 1778, and in 1781 he served in Capt. Jonathan McClure's company, Col. Robert Elder's regiment, 4th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born before 1750 in Germany; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. MAUD L. ALLEN ROBINSON. 64543

Born in Griswold, Iowa.

Wife of Judge Rufus F. Robinson.
Descendant of Cornelius Van Riper, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Samuel White Allen and Ruth Etta Coppock, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lindsey Coppock and Catherine Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Baldwin and Catherine Van Riper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Riper and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife.
Cornelius Van Riper (1755-1829) served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County; died in Newark.
Also No. 47883.

MRS. MINNIE P. HIGLEY THOMAS. 64544

Born in Waukegan, Ill.

Wife of W. W. Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley.

Daughter of William Perley Higley and Ella Viola Jilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Higley and Roxanna Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judah Higley and Relief Stearns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Higley and Ruth ——, his wife.

Daniel Higley (1738-1812), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant of Connecticut militia from Simsbury. He removed after the war to Marlboro, Vt., where he held important civil offices and where he died.

Also No. 57606.

MRS. VIOLET E. HIGLEY JOHNSTONE. 64545

Born in Waukegan, Ill.

Wife of Ernest Marshall Johnstone.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley and of Capt. Nathaniel Norton.

Daughter of William Perley Higley and Elizabeth Theresa Pienkowsky, his 2nd wife.

See No. 64544.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus S. Pienskowsky and Emilia Ellen Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Norton and Elizabeth (Norton), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Corwin, his 2nd wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Nathaniel Norton (1743-1837), who had fought in the early wars, was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New York City and a pensioner when he died there.

Also No. 54694.

MISS PEARL EVANS. 64546

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Evans and of Sergt. John White.

Daughter of James Madison Evans (1816-86) and Sarah Guitteau Blackstone (1825-1906), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of John Evans (1778-1867) and Nancy Goodwin (1778-1855), his wife, m. 1797; Ebenezer Blackstone (d. 1824) and Sophia White (1791-1865), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Evans and Ann ——, his wife; John White and Priscilla Devol (1769-1838), his wife, m. 1790.

Moses Evans (1747-1822) served as private, sergeant, and lieutenant for the defense of Vermont. He was born in Northfield, Vt.

John White (1758-1845) was a substitute for his uncle, Amos Grosvenor; served several enlistments and was at the execution of André. He received a pension, 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Chester.

Also No. 26539.

MRS. MARY A. POTTER SABIN. 64547

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Eugene F. Sabin.

Descendant of Dr. James Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Eells Potter and Harriet Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer H. Potter and Adeline Eells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cicero Potter and Nancy Ann Hubbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Potter and Abigail ——, his wife.

James Potter (1736-1804) in 1776-79 represented the General Assembly from New Fairfield and served in the militia, Captain Crosby's company. He was born in East Haven.

Also No. 8381.

MRS. JULIA GRAHAM WARNER. 64548

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of H. S. Warner.

Descendant of Elisha Graham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Freeman Graham, Jr., and Julia Driggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Graham and Hannah May, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Graham and Anna Humphrey, his wife.

Elisha Graham (1734-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Amos Willcox's company from Simsbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY McMULLEN DOWNINGS. 64549

Born in Clay County, Ill.

Wife of William F. Downings.

Descendant of Joshua Richardson.

Daughter of George A. McMullen and Eliza E. Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Angus McMullen and Jane Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Richardson and Mary Snow, his 1st wife.

Joshua Richardson (1762-1844) served, 1780-81, as a private in Captain Baird's company, Col. Charles Lynch's Virginia regiment, guarding prisoners taken at the battle of Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Palmyra, Ill.

Also No. 62962.

MISS FLORA MARIE KINNE. 64550

Born in Bloomingdale, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Piper.

Daughter of Alva Winfield Kinne and Mary Vernon White, his wife.
Granddaughter of David C. White and Lovinia Harding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Harding and Lovinia Piper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Piper and Nancy Chevus, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Piper and Sarah Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Piper and Jane Cate, his wife.

Samuel Piper (1701-88) signed the Association Test of Stratham, N. H. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Loudon, N. H.

Also No. 18452.

MRS. ADALINE CASH HENDRIX. 64551

Born in Westfield, Ill.

Wife of Joseph N. Hendrix.

Descendant of Moses Wright, of Virginia.

Daughter of Marion P. Cash and Elizabeth J. Ashmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Cash and Bethena Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wright and Elizabeth Whitehead, his wife.

Moses Wright enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Franklin's company of Foot, 19th Virginia regiment; also in Capt. John Steed's company, 1780. He was born and died in Amherst County.

Also No. 47092.

MRS. BETHENA CASH RUTHERFORD. 64552

Born in Oakland, Ill.

Wife of Wilson Rutherford.

Descendant of Moses Wright.

Daughter of Marion P. Cash and Elizabeth J. Ashmore, his wife.

See No. 64551.

MRS. JEAN MILLS FOSTER. 64553

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Paul Hadley Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Elligood Mills.

Daughter of James Ellison Mills and Mary Collier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Preserved Brayton Mills and Jane Lunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mills and Sarah Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elligood Mills and Mary Dyer, his wife.

Elligood Mills (1744-1832) was an officer on the privateer "Grand Turk." The sloop was captured and the crew imprisoned five years. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Waterboro, Me.

Also No. 20956.

MRS. ROSE CONRAD HETRICK. 64554

Born in St. Joseph County, Ind.

Wife of Franklin Marion Hetrick.

Descendant of John Herschberger.

Daughter of William Conrad and Mary Castetter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Castetter and Catherine Herschberger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Herschberger and Christine Elizabeth Feller, his wife.

John Herschberger (1759-1847) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Michael Oberley's company, Col. George Feather's regiment, 4th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Summit County, Ohio.

Also No. 63474.

MRS. CLARA CASTETTER RUCK. 64555

Born in Stark County, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Fertis Ruck.

Descendant of John Herschberger.

Daughter of John Jay Castetter and Mary Jay Crouse, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of John Castetter and Catherine Herschberger, his wife.

See No. 64554.

MRS. HAZEL SIMMONS BOWLES. 63556

Born in Vermillion, Ill.

Wife of James A. Bowles.

Descendant of John Simmons and of William Pollard.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Simmons and Mary Carrol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Jefferson Nichols Simmons and Deborah Westroman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Burke Simmons and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Simmons and Elizabeth Pollard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Simmons and Mary Hatton, his wife; Benjamin Pollard and Nancy Stephens, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Simmons; William Pollard and Elizabeth Pollard, his wife.

John Simmons (1720-85) rendered patriotic service by guarding the prisoners confined in the New York City Hall; also member of committees. He was born in England; died in New York City.

William Pollard (1730-95) served, 1778-79, in the 7th Maryland regiment. He was born and died at Hoopers Island, Md.

MRS. MARY CORNELIUS HELWIG. 64557

Born in America, Ind.

Wife of Frank E. Helwig.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Graves Cornelius (1833-1901) and Melina Jeffras (b. 1838), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Cornelius (1786-1868) and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cornelius and Elizabeth Terrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Peggy Willis, his wife.

Edmund Terrill (1740-84) enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. John Steed's company of Virginia militia; served as sergeant. He died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 58401.

MRS. ISABEL MORRISON KENSLER. 64558

Born in Hancock County, Ind.

Wife of Preston H. Kensler.

Descendant of Bailey Johnson.

Daughter of Peter Morrison and Susan Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordecai Millard and Matilda Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth Byers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bailey Johnson and Hannah Muffett, his wife, m. 1783.

Bailey Johnson served in Virginia troops under Colonel Neville. He died, 1805, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. AMANDA DAVIS MACK. 64559

Born in Rockville, Ind.

Wife of William N. Mack.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill.

Daughter of John Givan Davis (1810-66) and Jane Willis Cornelius (1816-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cornelius (1786-1868) and Elizabeth Willis.

See No. 64557.

MISS MARY FARRINGTON SMART. 64560

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Sherebiah Butt and of Samuel Farrington.

Daughter of James Henry Smart and Mary Hale Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hotchkiss Smart and Nancy Farrington, his wife; Richard Wenman Swan and Catherine Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Farrington and Dorothy Brown, his wife; Plin Day and Deborah Butt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Farrington and Miriam Eastman, his wife; Sherebiah Butt and Deborah Knight, his wife.

Samuel Farrington (1746-1833) served as private in Capt. John Hale's company, Gerrish's regiment, New Hampshire volunteers. He was born in Concord; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Also No. 44211.

Sherebiah Butt (1733-1807) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Asa Bacon's company, Col. John Tyler's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. DAISY STEELE WILSON. 64561

Born in Hancock County, Ind.

Wife of George S. Wilson.

Descendant of Bailey Johnson.

Daughter of Hans Steele and Eliza Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordecai Millard and Matilda Johnson, his wife.

See No. 64558.

MRS. ALICE LEE THOMPSON. 64562

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of Maurice Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. James Lee.

Daughter of John Lee and Letitia Mills West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Lee and Mercy Lucas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lee and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

James Lee (1760-1817) commanded the 2nd Continental artillery, 1777-79. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

MRS. MARTHA PARKINSON MILLS. 64563

Born in Jasper County, Ind.

Wife of C. Howard Mills.

Descendant of John Evans.

Daughter of H. E. Parkinson and Melvina Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Moore and Dianah Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Evans and Judith Bunker, his wife.

John Evans (1761-1831) served as a private in the South Carolina Line. He died in Randolph County, Ind.

Also No. 20293.

MRS. LUCY A. GUTHRIE CRECRAFT. 64564

Born in Dupont, Ind.

Wife of Earl Willis Crecraft.

Descendant of James Guthrie.

Daughter of William Anderson Guthrie and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Crawford Guthrie and Anne Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brown Guthrie and Mary Crawford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Guthrie and Jane Carnes, his wife.

James Guthrie (1764-1827) served, 1778-81, as a private in Capt. William Harrod's company, with Gen. George Rogers Clarke, in his campaign in the West against the British. He was born in South Carolina; died in Kentucky.

MRS. GEORGE ELIOT McMANUS VON BERG. 64565

Born in Huntertown, Ind.

Wife of Charles Lewis Von Berg.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Bettes.
Daughter of Silas Bettes McManus and Mary Magdaline Hilligas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob McManus and Fidelia Bettes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bettes and Candace Ives, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Bettes (1752-1840) served as a minute man, 1775, at Quebec. He re-enlisted under Capt. Noah Allen and was sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was commissioned ensign, 1779, and, 1780, was discharged from further duty at his own request. In 1820 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as ensign, Massachusetts Line. He was born in West Springfield, Mass., removed to Ohio, 1816; died in Tallmadge and is buried in the pioneer graveyard that he laid out.

Also No. 33191.

MRS. MARY BRANDRIFF LUKENS. 64566

Born in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred T. Lukens.
Descendant of John Roberts, John Roberts, Jr., and John Somers.
Daughter of Alfred Dixon Brandriff and Mary Ann Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Somers Roberts and Martha Hooper Rhodes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roberts, Jr., and Esther Somers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Elizabeth Haines, his wife; John Somers and Esther Risley, his wife.

John Roberts (1743-92) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierce's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Flatbush, N. Y.; died in Atlantic County, N. J.

John Roberts, Jr. (1767-1850), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Atlantic County, N. J.

John Somers (1723-81) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. George Pierce's company, 1st battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Robert Taylor. He was born and died at English Creek, N. J.

Also No. 55638.

MRS. HELEN REA HICKMAN FAGER. 64567

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of Charles B. Fager.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Hickman.

Daughter of Alonzo F. Hickman and Clara Maday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Trammel Hickman and Unity Upp, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hickman and Josinah Van Matre, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hickman and Elizabeth Trammel, his wife.

Ezekiel Hickman in 1777 was lieutenant in Col. Daniel Brodhead's regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born about 1720 in Pennsylvania and died there, 1806.

MRS. ADDIE J. HULL McFARLAND. 64568

Born in Wales, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Jarvis.

Daughter of Leonard Hicks Hull and Helen E. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha White and Jane Ann Jarvis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Jarvis and Julia Betts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jarvis and Abigail Church, his wife.

Joseph Jarvis (1752-1806) served as surgeon three years in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Danbury, Conn., removed to Lanesboro, Mass., where he lived until 1805, when he located on the Hudson, N. Y.

Also No. 30558.

MRS. LIZZIE HULL WELLS. 64569

Born in Ashland, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Wells.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Jarvis.

Daughter of Leonard Hicks Hull and Helen E. White, his wife.

See No. 64568.

MRS. MINNIE E. COYLE GATES. 64570

Born in Hennepin, Ill.

Wife of Frank Gates.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Fairfield.

Daughter of Laban Coyle and Julia Ann Fairfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ethan Fairfield and Maria Miller Larrabee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Northway Fairfield (1765-1850) and Anne Miller (1773-1849), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fairfield and Susan Northway (d. 1776), his wife.
Samuel Fairfield (1733-1816) was captain, 1776, in the 12th company, Col. Seth Pomeroy's 2nd Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. HERMA L. LETTS WEEKS. 64571

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of Frank E. Weeks.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Frank Crawford Letts and Minnie Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah H. Letts and Herma Cowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Letts and Elizabeth Lair, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Letts and Rhoda Ann Reid, his wife.
Nehemiah Letts (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.
Also No. 45748.

MRS. MYRTLE McCLURE OKEY. 64572

Born in Dallas County, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Morris Okey.
Descendant of Capt. William McClure, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Milton McClure and Catherine Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McClure and Prudence Bryant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McClure and Susannah Ross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McClure and Nancy McKeepan, his 1st wife.
William McClure (1759-1823) commanded a company in the Pennsylvania troops during the Revolution. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Perry County, Pa.
Also No. 52249.

MRS. EMILY BELLE CLOCK DUNN. 64573

Born in Algona, Iowa.

Wife of William B. Dunn.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Henry A. L. Clock and Susan Mary Reeve, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Baldwin Reeve and Adaliane Riggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson, his wife.

Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut Line. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 43464, 61422.

MRS. JESSIE ELLA LEMMON. 64574

Born in Troy, Iowa.

Wife of Albert D. Lemmon.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of Montgomery Pike Resor (1813-73) and Almira Susan Sisson (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Jesse Sisson (1789-1864) and Elizabeth H. Chapline (1798-1864), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Chapline (d. 1808) and Elizabeth Nourse (1765-1846), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace (d. 1784), his wife, m. 1753.

James Nourse (1731-84) represented Berkeley County in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778. He was appointed commissioner, 1781, to settle the claims of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Annapolis, Md.

Also Nos. 22689, 46768.

MISS ETNA LEMON. 64575

Born in Washington County, Iowa.

Descendant of Michael Lemon.

Daughter of Michael Maconah Lemon (b. 1842) and Jane Rankin McCutcheon (b. 1842), his wife. m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Robert Lemon (1810-98) and Hester Ann Tarr (1824-1903), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Lemon and Mary Johnson, his wife, m. 1809.

Michael Lemon (1760-1856) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Bankson's company, Col. W. Stewart's 2nd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. JENNIE BIGGS WEEKS. 64576

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of Elbert W. Weeks.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Biggs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Washington Custis Biggs and Emma Fouts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Biggs and Mary Trimble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Biggs and Priscilla Metcalf, his wife.

Benjamin Biggs (1753-1823) commanded a company in the 7th Virginia regiment and served until the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in West Liberty, Va.

Also No. 56263.

MRS. IPHIGENIA L. REED SMITH. 64577

Born in Wyandotte County, Ohio.

Wife of J. Wesley Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander Reed.

Daughter of Robert Reed and Caroline Strode, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Reed and Elizabeth Crosby, his 2nd wife.

Alexander Reed (1756-1847) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Wallace's company, 8th Virginia regiment, under Col. James Wood. He was born in Virginia; died in Wyandotte County, Ohio.

MRS. RUTH ETHELIND STICKNEY LONG. 64578

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of William E. Long.

Descendant of Moses Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Josephus Stickney and Maria Margaretta Dowling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Baker Stickney and Sally Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Stickney and Edith Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Stickney and Abigail Hale, his wife.

Moses Stickney (1729-1819) served in Capt. William Thurlow's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born at Roxford, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 15958.

MRS. SARA M. STICKNEY CHAMBERLAIN. 64579

Born in Keeseville, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Chamberlain.

Descendant of Moses Stickney.

Daughter of Franklin Josephus Stickney and Maria Margaretta Dowling, his wife.

See No. 64578.

MISS ADA ALLEN. 64580

Born in Erie, Kans.

Descendant of Robert Allen.

Daughter of James Montgomery Allen (b. 1842) and Eva Foster (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Robert Newton Allen (1797-1876) and Elizabeth Talbott (d. 1860), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Montgomery Allen (b. 1770) and Martha Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Allen and Martha ——, his wife (parents of Montgomery).
Robert Allen served as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died, 1791, in Virginia.
Also No. 48432.

MRS. GRACE DARRINGTON CLARK. 64581

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Jennings Clark.
Descendant of Capt. George Musser, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Calvin Darrington (b. 1844) and Anna Littleton Tower, his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Edwin W. Tower (1810-69) and Mary Ann Dering (1814-90), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of George Small Dering (b. 1785) and Nancy McNeely, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dering (b. 1760) and Rebecca Musser (b. 1766), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Musser and Christina Young, his wife.
George Musser (1741-1806) commanded a Lancaster County company in the 1st battalion under Col. George Ross. He was born in Berks County; died in Lancaster County.
Also No. 57071.

MRS. NELLIE LOVEL HANSCOME. 64582

Born in Jasper County, Ind.

Wife of C. C. Hanscome.
Descendant of John Evans.
Daughter of Isaac Morgan and Melissa Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of William E. Moore and Dianah Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Evans and Judith Bewker, his 3rd wife.
John Evans (1761-1831) served as a private in the South Carolina Line. He died in Randolph County, Ind.
Also No. 20293.

MRS. ROSALIE DARRINGTON JOHNSON. 64583

Born in Franklin, Pa.

Wife of Lewis David Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. George Musser.
Daughter of James Calvin Darrington (b. 1844) and Anna Littleton Tower, his wife, m. 1870.
See No. 64581.

MRS. LAURA TICHENOR BEAVER. 64584

Born in Newton, Ill.

Wife of Rev. A. H. Beaver.
Descendant of Thomas Craven, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward James Tichenor and Rebecca J. Craven, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Craven, Jr., and Rebekah Selfridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Craven and Eleanor Adams, his wife.
Thomas Craven (1756-1832) served as a private in the Associated company of Warwick. He was at Trenton, Germantown, Princeton, and Valley Forge. He was born in Bucks County; died in Indiana.
Also No. 42816.

MISS EDITH BEAVER. 64585

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Craven.
Daughter of A. Howard Beaver and Laura Tichenor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward James Tichenor and Rebecca Craven, his wife.
See No. 64584.

MISS HENRIETTA EDSON. 64586

Born in Cuba, Kans.

Descendant of Elijah Alden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James B. Edson and Emma Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Stewart Edson and Henrietta Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Alden and Rebecca Fuller, his wife.
Elijah Alden enlisted, 1775, as a soldier and was at the siege of Quebec, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Brimfield; died, 1843, in Bridgewater.
Also No. 13520.

MISS BETTIE HOPPER. 64587

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sharp.
Daughter of E. Harrison Hopper and Harriet Maxwell Bryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bryan and Caroline Sharp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp and Jean Maxwell, his wife.
Thomas Sharp (1746-1800) served in the frontier warfare against the Indians and Tories. He was at the battle of King's Mountain, as

were also his brothers, Benjamin and John, and his brothers-in-law, Jesse and George Maxwell. He was born in Washington County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Also No. 54723.

MRS. SUSIE B. TATE GREGORY. 64588

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. James Tate.

Daughter of Rev. John C. Tate and Minna Callis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Tate and Booker Grundy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Tate and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tate and Sarah Hall, his wife.

James Tate (1743-81) commanded a company at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he lost his life.

Also No. 24742.

MRS. MARGARET CHENAULT DEARING. 64589

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Wife of W. G. Dearing.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Mullins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anderson Chenault and Margaret Kavanaugh Oldham, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chenault and Nancy Tribble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mullins and Mary Maupin, his wife.

Matthew Mullins, who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution as sergeant in Capt. William Croghan's company, Col. James Wood's regiment. He was born and died in Goochland County. His sons William, Gabriel, and Matthew were soldiers in the Revolution.

Also No. 12661.

MRS. MARY HOLLOWAY VAN METER. 64590

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of Thomas Wright Lewis Van Meter.

Descendant of John Holloway.

Daughter of James Hillyer Holloway and Mary Elliott Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Starling Holloway and Mary Hart Hillyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Holloway, Jr., and Anne Starling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holloway and Rebecca Ballard, his wife.

John Holloway (1760-1825) served as private in Capt. Thomas Ridley's company, 4th Virginia regiment, under Col. Thomas Elliott,

and was granted bounty land for his service. He was born in Virginia; married in Mechlenburg County; died in Henderson, Ky.

Also No. 50294.

MRS. JESSIE McCLANAHAN DODSWORTH. 64591

Born in Clermont County, Ohio.

Wife of James E. Dodsworth.

Descendant of Nicholas De Vose.

Daughter of Robert McClanahan and Bertha Wills De Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton A. De Vose and Lucy Lee Melvin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David De Vose and Alicia Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas De Vose and Sarah Decker, his wife.

Nicholas De Vose (1732-1815) served, 1777-78, as a private in Captain Van Swearengen's company, Morgan's rifle regiment, Continental troops. He was born in France; died in Red Oak, Ohio.

MRS. MAYME McPHERSON COURTS. 64592

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Richard Courts.

Descendant of John Burnam.

Daughter of Samuel McPherson and Jennie Bell Burnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Burnam and Sophia Wood, his wife.

See No. 64079.

MRS. MARTHA PORTER HINES. 64593

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of William Warner Hines.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Morehead, Henry Hines, and Kerenhappuch Norman Turner.

Daughter of Elvis Hines Porter (b. 1850) and Lily Coombs (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Samuel William Coombs, Jr., M. D. (1830-82), and Martha Hampton (1836-1912), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel William Coombs, M. D., and Elvira (Morehead) Piper (1806-86), his wife; Phineas Hampton (1806-74) and Caroline Hines (1815-46), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Morehead, Jr. (1762-1828), and Margaret Slaughter (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1786; John Hines (b. 1775) and Sarah Davis (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Morehead and Mary Turner (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1756; Henry Hines and Dorcas Kelley, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuck Norman Turner, his wife.

Charles Morehead (1762-1828) served as sergeant in Lee's famous legion of Virginia troops and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Henry Hines (1732-1810), termed "Fighting Henry," served as private in the Revolution. He was born in Campbell County; died in Charlotte County, Va.

Kerenhappuck Norman Turner (1716-81) was a patriot mother. She nursed the wounded soldiers at the battle of Guilford, where a monument is erected to her memory.

Also No. 42936.

MRS. JENNIE B. BURNAM McPHERSON. 64594

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Samuel McPherson.

Descendant of John Burnam.

Daughter of Alexander Burnam and Sophia Wood, his wife.

See No. 64079.

VACANT. 64595

MRS. LIZZIE HARDY HUEY. 64596

Born in Paulding, Miss.

Wife of Edwin K. Huey.

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton.

Daughter of Judge W. H. Hardy and Sallie A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hardy and Temperance Toney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Toney and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Temperance Arnold, his wife, m. 1782.

Thomas Hamilton (1758-1844) served as a soldier in the South Carolina troops, and was at the battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Lowndes County, Ala.

Also No. 62227.

MRS. EDITH PHILSON BISLAND. 64597

Born in Iberville County, La.

Wife of Ashton Bisland.

Descendant of Francis Lewis.

Daughter of Rev. James Philson and Elizabeth Bayard Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Lewis and Ann Eliza Gabriella Ludlow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Lewis, Jr., and Elizabeth Ludlow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Lewis and Mary Annesly, his wife.
Francis Lewis (1713-1803) was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Wales; died in New York City.
Also No. 131.

MRS. LENA SAVAGE DAVIS. 64598

Born in Cornville, Me.

Wife of Charles Davis.
Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter Savage and Addie Calden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elbridge Savage and Mercy Look Norton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Margaret Look, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Norton (b. 1754) and Hannah Smith, his wife, m. 1778.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.
Peter Norton (1718-92), who had held office under the crown, served in seacoast defense of Edgartown, where he was born and died.
Alo No. 40931.

MRS. MINNIE THOMPSON BERRY. 64599

Born in Concord, Me.

Wife of Benjamin Berry.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, of Maine.
Daughter of Octavus Thompson and Lizzie Anne Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thompson and Lydia Fling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fling and Abigail McFadden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage, his wife.
Thomas McFadden (1740-1840) served as lieutenant under Capt. John Hinkley in the Lincoln County regiment. He died in Embden, Me.
Also No. 57093.

MRS. DELLA THOMPSON MULLEN 64600

Born in Concord, Me.

Wife of James Mullen.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden.
Daughter of Octavus Thompson and Lizzie Anne Robinson, his wife.
See No. 64599.

MRS. CORNELIA PULSIFER KELLEY. 64601

Born in Waterville, Me.

Wife of Herbert L. Kelley.

Descendant of Moses Rust, Ezra Fobes, and Capt. Daniel Moor.

Daughter of Nathan G. H. Pulsifer, M. D. (1824-93), and Ann Moor (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Moses Rust Pulsifer, M. D., and Mary Strout Dunn, his wife; William Moore (1805-72) and Cornelia Dunbar (1809-83), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pulsifer and Polly Rust, his wife; Lemuel Dunbar (1781-1865) and Cordana Forbes (1783-1869), his wife, m. 1806; Daniel Moor, Jr., and Rebecca Spring, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rust and Sarah Choate, his wife, m. 1763; Ezra Fobes and Mary Shaw, his wife, m. 1776; Daniel Moor and Elizabeth White, his 2nd wife.

Moses Rust (1740-1828) served in the coast defense in Capt. William Pearson's 3rd company, 1776. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.

Ezra Fobes in 1775 served in Capt. James Allen's company, Col. John Bailey's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1751, in Bridgewater, Mass., and died there.

Daniel Moor (1739-1820) served under Stark at Bunker Hill and with him were his sons, James and Isaac. He commanded a company in the Canadian and Rhode Island expeditions. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, 1818, for service as captain, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born and died in Pembroke, N. H.

Also No. 32168.

MRS. MILLIE RAY YORK PAUL. 64602

Born in Somersworth, N. H.

Wife of Ernest Leon Paul.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Merrill.

Daughter of Daniel Spaulding York and Rachel Merrill Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Stevens and Rachel Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Merrill and Rachel Durrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Merrill and Molly Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Merrill and Joannah French, his wife.

Stephen Merrill (1739-93) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as captain in Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment from Salisbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 60983.

MRS. RACHEL MERRILL YORK. 64603

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of Daniel Spaulding York.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Merrill.

Daughter of Ephraim Stevens and Rachel Merril, his wife.

See No. 64602.

MISS LELIA H. HUNNEWELL. 64604

Born in Moscow, Me.

Descendant of Thomas Hunnewell, Corp. Edmund Entwishill, and Thomas Whitcomb.

Daughter of Abel J. Hunnewell (b. 1843) and Lelia S. Hill (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Heman Hunnewell and Melinda Smith, his wife; Jabez Dorman Hill (1815-93) and Lucetta Whitcomb (1818-97), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hunnewell and —— Dean, his wife; Edmund Entwis Hill, Jr. (1786-1862), and Lucy Dorman (1789-1864), his wife, m. 1814; Nathaniel Whitcomb (b. 1781) and Sophia White (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Entwishill and Mindwell Bathrick (1757-89), his wife, m. 1783; Thomas Whitcomb and Anna Whitney (1741-1823), his wife, m. 1756.

Thomas Hunnewell (1756-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Solon; died in Wiscasset, Me.

Also No. 64999.

Edmund Entwishill (1746-1821) was a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company of minute men, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Manchester, England; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Thomas Whitcomb (1736-1824) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment, and in 1777 marched to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga in Capt. Oliver Coolidge's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

MRS. LILLIAN JANE CORSON WASHBURN. 64605

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of Henry Washburn.

Descendant of David Pierce, Eleazer Whipple, and Capt. Josiah Parsons.

Daughter of Moses Corson (1821-77) and Jane French Whipple (1821-72), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of John Whipple (1791-1874) and Pamelia Parsons (1791-1861), his wife, m. 1848.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Whipple, Jr. (1765-1838), and Alice Pierce (1789-1836), his wife; Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sewell (1750-1816), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Whipple and Abagail Chamberlin, his wife, m. 1759; David Pierce and Sarah Mainer or Maynard, his wife, m. 1762.
David Pierce (1742-1825) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's service as private. He died in Solon, Me.
Eleazer Whipple (1734-76), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Pepperell company at Ticonderoga, where he died.
Josiah Parsons (1750-1807) in 1776 was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Titus Salter's company, stationed at Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in York; died in Westport, Me.
Also No. 58182.

MRS. FANNY BERTRON POLLITT. 64606

Born in Port Gibson, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Reading.
Daughter of Samuel Reading Bertron and Ottilie Bertron, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Bertron, M. D., and Deborah Reading, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Reading and Rebecca Ellis, his wife.
Thomas Reading (1734-1814) in 1776 was captain of the 3rd battalion, 1st Establishment, and served until the battalion was discharged. He was born and died in Hunterdon County, N. J.
Also No. 48171.

MRS. REBECCA FEDDEMAN PORTERFIELD. 64607

Born in Talbot County, Md.

Wife of William Alexander Porterfield.
Descendant of John Fitzgerald.
Daughter of Daniel Maynadier Feddeman and Alice Anna Colbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Whittington Colbert and Julia Fitzgerald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Fitzgerald and Sarah Maddox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fitzgerald and Sophia Ball, his wife.
John Fitzgerald (1755-1837) served in Capt. Richard Smith's company of Maryland militia for Flying Camp. He was born and died in Somerset County, Md.

MRS. LOUISA T. WRIGHT DASHIELL. 64608

Born in Sussex County, Del.

Wife of Nicholas Leeke Dashiell, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. William Turpin.
Daughter of Turpin Wright and Mary Holland Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Wright and Sallie Turpin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Turpin and Constance Connor, his wife.
William Turpin (1728-82) commanded a company of Maryland militia, 1777-9, in Col. George Day Scott's battalion of Salisbury. He was born and died in Somerset County, Md.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEWART CALVERT THOMAS. 64609

Born in Prince George County, Md.

Wife of W. D. Nelson Thomas.
Descendant of Major Nicholas Worthington.
Daughter of Charles Baltimore Calvert and Eleanor Mackubin, his 1st wife.
Granddaugher of Richard Creagh Mackubin and Hester Ann Worthington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Brice John Worthington and Anna Lee Fitzhugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Worthington and Catherine Griffith, his wife.
Nicholas Worthington (1734-93) served on the Committee of Observation and in the Legislature. He was major of Anne Arundel County militia. He was born in Annapolis, Md.
Also No. 33332.

MRS. MARY FRANCES MITCHELL WILLIAMS. 64610

Born in Nantucket, Mass.

Wife of Major Horace P. Williams.
Descendant of Alexander Coffin.
Daughter of Capt. Richard Mitchell, Jr. (1819-40), and Charlotte Warren Morton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Mitchell (1791-1868) and Frances Lincoln (1790-1876), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Mitchell (1758-1845) and Merab Coffin (1762-1846), his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Coffin and Eunice Bunker (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1760.
Alexander Coffin (1740-1839) was a shipmaster and patriot. He was bearer of dispatches from Franklin, in Paris, announcing the friendly interest of the French court to the colonies. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in Hudson, N. Y.
Also No. 31464.

VACANT. 64611

MISS LIZZIE STUDLEY DAVIS. 64612

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of John Burr.
Daughter of Luther Davis and Sarah Abby Studley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alson Studley and Sally Waters Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Burr and Sally Waters, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burr and Emma Cushing, his wife.
John Burr (1729-90) served in sea-coast defense under Capt. Peter Cushing, 3rd company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MISS FRANCES ANN HURD. 64613

Born in Conway, N. H.

Descendant of Benjamin Hurd.
Daughter of Vilruvens Hurd (Heard) and Patience Woodward Lewis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hurd and Sally Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hurd and Hannah Oliver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hurd and Anna Downs, his wife.
Benjamin Hurd (1715-1804), a patriot, contributed money at the time of the taking of Burgoyne in 1777. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in North Berwick, Me.

MISS MARCIA WINN. 64614

Born in Burlington, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Winn.
Daughter of John Winn and Martha W. Garrison, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Winn, Jr., and Lydia Lovering, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Winn and Ruth Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Winn and Betsey Pool, his wife.
Joseph Winn (1734-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Ford's company, which marched from Concord to Cambridge; in 1778 was promoted lieutenant, commanding a small company of men, who were ordered to march from Rhode Island to Boston. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Burlington.
Also No. 57843.

MRS. LORA M. HOWLAND. 64615

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of E. Arthur Howland.
Descendant of Isaac Thompson.

Daughter of Lysander Mendall Thompson and Sarah Maria Hathaway, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lysander Thompson and Abigail (Thompson), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Thompson and Huldah Sturtevant, his wife (parents of Abigail).

Isaac Thompson (1749-82) was a private in Lieut. Judah Wood's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment, which marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., 1776, on an alarm. He was born and died in Halifax.

MRS. ANNA B. BUCK. 64616

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Wife of Charles Buck.

Descendant of Jonathan Burdon, Thomas Taft, Joseph Willard, Jr., and Asa Walker.

Daughter of Lewis Williard Taft (1819-1900) and Mary Burdon (1822-99), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Arnold Taft (1794-1871) and Martha Williard Harrington (1797-1888), his wife, m. 1815; Aarom Burdon (1788-1878) and Mary Walker (1792-1872), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taft and Betsy Britten Fletcher (1761-1819), his 2nd wife, m. 1793; Jonathan Burdon and Belote Bartlett, his wife; Solomon Williard Harrington and Elizabeth (Williard) Putnam (1763-1841), his wife, m. 1790; Asa Walker and Hannah Dudley (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williard, Jr., and Hannah Rice (1730-1825), his wife, m. 1747.

Jonathan Burdon (1761-1817) served several short enlistments as a private under different commands from Sutton, where he was born and died.

Thomas Taft (1753-1835) was drafted, 1778, with others from Mendon to reinforce a Rhode Island regiment and the northern army. He was born and died in Mendon, Mass.

Joseph Williard, Jr. (1720-99), joined the army as commissary and was one of those who gave depositions in relation to the Lexington fight. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

Asa Walker (1752-1809) was a private in Capt. Arthur Daggett's company of minute men, Colonel Larned's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. ALICE CHOATE PERKINS LEACH. 64617

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of Osborne Leach.

Descendant of Robert Perkins.

Daughter of John Wright Perkins and Esther Ann Rogers Towne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Perkins and Lydia Bradstreet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Perkins, Jr., and Esther Gould, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Perkins and Hannah Cummings, his wife.
Robert Perkins (1727-1801) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Perkins' company; also served other enlistments in 1777. He was born and died in Topsfield, Mass.
Also No. 50327.

MISS ADELE G. THAYER. 64618

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer.
Daughter of John Eliot Thayer and Cornelia Adeline Granger, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Granger and Cornelia Van Rensselaer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer and Sybilla Adelaide Kain, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Rutsen, his wife.
Robert Van Rensselaer (1740-1802) was commissioned colonel, 1775, and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler. He represented the Manor of Claverack in the Provincial Congress, 1775-77. He was a zealous and active officer and, 1780, was promoted brigadier-general. His private virtues won the esteem of all, and when he died both civil and military officers acted as pallbearers at his funeral and minute guns were fired during the procession. He was born and died in Claverack, N. Y.

MRS. MARGIE E. YOUNG HARROW. 64619

Born in Lincolnville, Me.

Wife of Stephen Harrow.
Descendant of Gideon Young.
Daughter of Thomas J. Young and Cynthia E. Heald, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Young and Charlotte Heald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Young, Jr., and Phœbe Wardsworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Young and Jemima Cilley, his wife.
Gideon Young (1761-1800) served, 1780, as a private under Sergt. Thomas Knight and later as a scout under Brigadier-General Wadsworth. He was born and died in Lincolnville, Me.
Also No. 60362.

MRS. NELLIE MATHES HORNE. 64620

Born in Eliot, Me.

Wife of William Henry Horne.
Descendant of Valentine Mathes.

Daughter of John Harrison Mathes (b. 1841) and Elizabeh N. Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mathes (1808-88) and Pamelia Mathes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Mathes (1779-1850) and Sarah Crummett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Mathes and Dolly Rogers, his wife.
Valentine Mathes (1746-1801) was appointed justice of the peace for Strafford County by the Legislature, 1776. He was born and died in Durham, N. H.

MRS. HELEN DEAN HART DUNBAR. 64621

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Frederick S. Dunbar.
Descendant of Col. George Williams.
Daughter of John William Hart and Helen Williams Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enos Williams Dean and Elizabeth Jane Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiatha Williams and Nancy Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Williams, Jr., and Bathsheba King, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Williams and Sarah Hodges, his wife.
George Williams (1717-1803) was chosen by the Legislature colonel of the Bristol County militia, 1776. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.
Also Nos. 15729, 17541, 18041, 28478.

MRS. ANNA SARAH DEAN HART. 64622

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of John W. Hart.
Descendant of Col. George Williams.
Daughter of George Washington Dean and Almira Baker Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of M. Williams and Sarah (Williams), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Williams, Jr., and Bathsheba King, his wife (parents of Sarah).
See No. 64621.

MRS. ADELAIDE J. PEASE KENISTON. 64623

Born in Phœnix, R. I.

Wife of Samuel Keniston.
Descendant of David Allen.
Daughter of Peter Pease, Jr., and Abbie Frances Tanner, his 2nd wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Peter Pease and Sarah Allen Dunham, his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Dunham and Sarah Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Allen and Betty Hatch, his wife.
David Allen (1782-1812) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Palmer's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, for alarm duty. He was born in Chilmark; died in Edgartown, Mass.

MRS. E. LIZZIE TUTTLE OAKES. 64624

Born in Winchester, N. H.

Wife of George Webster Oakes.

Descendant of Jonas Hunt and of Philemon Whitcomb.

Daughter of Cornelius O. Tuttle and Arvilla Whitcomb Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hunt and Fanny Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hunt and Anna Myal Bond, his wife; Philemon Whitcomb and Martha Sawyer, his wife.

Jonas Hunt (1757-1831) was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He re-enlisted and served under Capt. Dimon Hunt, 1777. He received a pension, which after his death was continued to his widow. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

Philemon Whitcomb (1748-1824) was a patriot during the Revolutionary War from Leominster, Mass., where he was born. He died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also Nos. 47131, 61057.

AMBER A. STARBUCK, M. D. 64625

Born in Franklin County, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel Holmes.

Daughter of George Starbuck and Elizabeth Josephine Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Holmes and Angelia Mower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Holmes and Jane Taggart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Holmes and Catharine Allison, his wife.

Nathaniel Holmes (1759-1832) enlisted, 1775, and was at White Plains in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Finlay. He was born in Londonderry; died in Peterborough, N. H.

Also No. 39094.

MRS. HATTIE GOVE WYLIE. 64626

Born in North Pownal, Vt.

Wife of Frederick S. Wylie.

Descendant of Nathan Gove, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William H. Gove and Sarah A. Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gove, Jr., and Almira Whipple, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gove and Rhoda Prescott, his wife.

Nathan Gove enlisted, 1777, for three years from Seabrook as a private in the 3rd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Kensington, 1758, and his name is found, 1790, on the first census of that town.

Also No. 44989.

MISS EMILY BLISS MONTAGUE. 64627

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Montague and of Gaius Bliss.

Daughter of Obed Montague (1799-1881) and Chloe Lewis Bliss (1809-88), his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Montague and Rachel Lyman, his wife; Gaius Bliss and Flavia Keep (1768-1829), his 2nd wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Sarah Graves, his wife.

Moses Montague (1724-92) commanded a company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Col. Israel Chapin to reinforce the Continental Army and later commanded the 2nd company, Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Gaius Bliss (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Hampden County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Hampden County.

MRS. CORA LUTHER HOWES. 64628

Born in Somerset, Mass.

Wife of Herbert H. Howes.

Descendant of Wheaton Luther.

Daughter of William Luther and Mary T. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheaton Luther, Jr., and Mary Hood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheaton Luther and Hannah Cranshaw, his wife.

Wheaton Luther (1757-1833) enlisted from Rehoboth in Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment, 1775. He was born in Swansea; died in Somerset, Mass.

MRS. ALBERTA LITTLEHALE MORSE. 64629

Born in West Dennis, Mass.

Wife of Jesse F. Morse.

Descendant of Abraham Littlehale.

Daughter of Albert W. Littlehale and Mercie E. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Littlehale and Achsa M. Briggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Littlehale and Harriet Butterfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Langdon Littlehale and Mary Griffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Littlehale and Abagail Bailey, his wife.

Abraham Littlehale (1725-1810) served as a private under Capt. John Ford at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born and died in Tyngsboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY G. FLORANCE. 64630

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Eustace Lee Florance.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Vose.
Daughter of John Hughes Edwards and Lydia Bowman Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund J. Baker and Sarah Howard Bowman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Baker and Elizabeth Vose, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Vose and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Daniel Vose (1741-1807) served as captain of militia in the defense of Boston. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and served on important committees. He was born and died in Milton, Mass.
Also No. 30837.

MRS. BLANCHE MILLS EDWARDS BURNS. 64631

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of William A. Burns.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Mills.
Daughter of George W. Edwards and Ida Mills, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah A. Mills and Sylvia Eldredge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reed Mills and Abigail Comstock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mills and Jemima Harrington, his wife.
Samuel Mills (1753-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Samuel Sloan's company of minute men, and subsequently served several enlistments, 1777-81. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

MRS. SARAH HUNT HOWELL. 64632

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of William H. Howell.
Descendant of Joseph Church.
Daughter of Peter Church and Sarah Ann Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Church and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Joseph Church (1764-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Newport County, R. I., 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.
Also No. 35598.

MRS. MABEL WOODWARD JONES. 64633

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of Walter Frederic Jones.
Descendant of David Shaw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Adams Woodward and Lydia Marden Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Shaw, Jr. (1788-1878), and Sallie Marden (1799-1855), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of David Shaw and Abigail Smith, his wife.
David Shaw (1757-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Parsons' company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment. He was born in Hampton; died in Chester, N. H.
Also No. 44439.

MRS. MAUDE WOODWARD SEARS. 64634

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of Frank Wood Sears.
Descendant of David Shaw.
Daughter of Albert Adams Woodward and Lydia Marden Shaw, his wife.
See No. 64633.

MRS. SUSAN ANTOINETTE RAYMOND. 64635

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Henry Emmons Raymond.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, George Leonard, and Nehemiah Allen.
Daughter of James Madison Murdock and Antoinette Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Murdock and Mary Leonard, his wife; Hon. Chester Adams and Mehitable Bigelow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bigelow and Hepsebah Russell, his wife; George Leonard and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife; Nehemiah Allen and Abiah Thomas (d. 1825), his wife.
Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Israel Whitmore's company from Weston. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.
George Leonard (1753-1832) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company at the Lexington Alarm from Middleboro, where he was born and died.
Nehemiah Allen (1733-99) served as a private in Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment from Oakham, Mass., where he died. He was born in Bridgewater.
Also No. 61587.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIOT RAND BRYANT. 64636

Born in Franklin, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Parsons Bryant.
Descendant of Thomas Rand.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Rand and Mary Frances Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Rand and Caroline Paul, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rand and Mary Tuck, his wife.
Thomas Rand (1760-1839) served as a private in the militia for the defense of West Point. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born and died in Rye, N. H.
Also No. 38539.

MRS. ALMIRA FELLOWS KNOWLES KELLOGG. 64637

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Putnam Kellogg.
Descendant of Abiel Fellows.
Daughter of Lawrence D. Knowles and Almira Fellows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Libbeus Andrus Fellows and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Catharine Mann, his 2nd wife.
Abiel Fellows (1762-1833) was a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Michigan.
Also No. 57615.

MISS MARGERY FRITZE. 64638

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Simeon Leonard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Fritze and Harriet A. Pickernell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Pickernell and Malvine F. Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Layzel Dean and Ruth Leonard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Leonard and Anna Smith, his wife.
Simeon Leonard (1737-93) was a private in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edmund Mitchell's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 51332.

MRS. MARY ADELIA KELLEY CALDWELL. 64639

Born in Scott, Kans.

Wife of Verne D. Caldwell.
Descendant of Corp. Francis Garrow, Christopher Lobingier, and George Kimmel.
Daughter of Samuel Harlam Kelley (b. 1861) and Julia Graham (1862-1900), his wife, m. 1887.
Granddaughter of George Graham (1826-1907) and Mary Bacon Garrow (1830-1902), his wife, m. 1849.
Gr-granddaughter of John Graham (1796-1837) and Mary Kimmel (1805-81), his wife, m. 1825; John Garrow (1796-1837) and Mary Seymour, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Garrow (b. 1780) and Amarilous Davis, his wife; George Kimmel, Jr. (1776-1849), and Mary Lobingier (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Garrow and Mary Bacon, his wife, m. 1772; Christopher Lobingier and Elizabeth Muller (1743-1815), his wife, m. 1766; George Kimmel and Julia Ruby, his wife, m. 1768.

Francis Garrow served as corporal in Capt. Russell's company, Colonel Bradford's Massachusetts regiment, 1779. He was born in 1749; died in Barnstable, Mass.

Also No. 47791.

Christopher Lobingier (1740-98) was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Dauphin County.

George Kimmel (1743-1818) served as a private in Capt. J. Vanderslice's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Bavaria; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MRS. KATE STRATTON KENT. 64640

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of Addison Drake Kent.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilman, Capt. Zimri Haywood, Thomas Clarke, and Hezekiah Stratton.

Daughter of Robert Folger Stratton, M. D. (b. 1831), and Cornelia J. Chapman (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William Stratton (1771-1849) and Abbie May Clarke (1788-1878), his wife, m. 1809; Daniel Chapman and Martha J. Langley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stratton and Eunice Haywood (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1778; Samuel Langley and Sarah Hilton, his wife; Thomas Clarke and Lois Williams (1756-1838), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hilton and Deborah Gilman, his wife; Zimri Haywood and Jane Foster (b. 1733), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gilman and Tabitha ——, his wife.

Samuel Gilman (1724-78) served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as captain of militia. He was born in Gilmanton; died in New Market, N. H.

Also No. 24002.

Zimri Haywood (1731-1814) commanded the 6th company, 2nd regiment, Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia, and was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.

Hezekiah Stratton (1746-1834) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1779. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Winslow, Me.

Thomas Clarke (1750-1802) served as a private in Capt. John Bridges' company, Col. Ebenezer Brooks' regiment, Middlesex County, Massachusetts troops, 1776. He was born in Boston, Mass.

MRS. CLARA MILLER VAWTER. 64641

Born in Montgomery County, Ind.

Wife of F. M. Vawter.

Descendant of Jesse Woodrough.

Daughter of Henry A. Miller and Margaret A. Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James I. Nelson (1796-1860) and Paulina Yates (1803-51), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Yates and Nancy Higgins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Higgins and Nancy Woodrough, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Woodrough and Ether Buchanan, his wife.

Jesse Woodrough (1755-1800) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Haw's company, 1777, Virginia militia. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Mount Sterling, Ky.

Also No. 45718.

MRS. MARGARET HELEN WELLS LEE. 64642

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Stanley Lee.

Descendant of William Fitzhugh, 2nd, Lieut. William Fitzhugh, 3rd, Anne Frisby Fitzhugh, Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh, Horatio Jones, and Lieut. Richard Falley.

Daughter of Charles Russell Wells and Isabella Savage Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Wells, M. D., and Margaret Cleveland Hubbard, his wife; Charles Carroll Fitzhugh and Jane M. Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana, his wife; Horatio Jones and Elizabeth Starr (1779-1844), his 2nd wife, m. 1795; Norman Hubbard and Sarah Falley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh, 3rd, and Ann Hughes, his wife; Daniel Falley and Elizabeth Holland, his wife; William R. Dana and Anne Frisby Fitzhugh (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh, 2nd, and Ann Frisby, his 2nd wife; Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew, his wife (parents of Anne Frisby Fitzhugh); Richard Fally and Margaret Hitchcock, his wife.

William Fitzhugh, 2nd (1721-98), was a member of the Maryland convention, 1776, and subsequently Council of State. He was born in Stafford County, Va., removed to Maryland before the Revolution, and died in Calvert County, Md.

William Fitzhugh, 3rd (1761-1839), was cornet of 3rd Continental Dragoons, 1779; lieutenant, 1782; transferred to Baylor's regiment

and served to the close of the war. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Livingston County, N. Y.

Also No. 30385.

Anne Frisby Fitzhugh (1727-93) defended her husband, who was blind, and assisted her two sons to escape when her home was threatened by a detachment of British. She was born in Cecil County; died in Calvert County, Md.

Peregrine Fitzhugh (1759-1811) served as cornet of the 3rd Continental Dragoons, 1778; appointed aide-de-camp to General Washington, 1781, and also captain of Dragoons, serving to the close of the war. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Sodus, N. Y.

Horatio Jones (1763-1836) enlisted as a fifer; volunteered in the Bedford Rangers under Capt. John Boyd. He was captured and not exchanged until peace was declared. He was a pensioner when he died, in Livingston County, N. Y. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

Also Nos. 38467, 43026.

Richard Falley (1740-1808), who had fought in the early wars, served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in district of George's River, Me.; died in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY THACHER CARROLL. 64643

Born in Waterville, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Hinckley Carroll.

Descendant of Capt. David Barton.

Daughter of Robert Johnson Thacher (1825-90) and Martha Sophia Southwick (1826-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Southwick (1789-1870) and Clarissa Barton (1800-72), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Barton, Jr., and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Barton and Mary Dickinson, his wife.

David Barton (1738-1833) was a minute man from Granby at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He served as captain in the 4th Hampshire County regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Granby, Mass.

Also No. 13594.

MRS. CHARITY BARRY. 64644

Born in Ramapo, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Marion Barry.

Descendant of Garret Sarven.

Daughter of Cornelius Blauvelt and Mary Sarven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Sarven and Charity Felton Van Houten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garret Sarven and Elizabeth Van Houten, his wife.
Garret Sarven (1756-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Rockland County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Clarkstown, Orange County; died in Ramapo, Rockland County, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH MAUDE BARRY HATCH. 64645

Born in Albion, Mich.

Wife of Francis Hatch.
Descendant of Garret Sarven.
Daughter of Alfred Marion Barry and Charity Blauvelt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Blauvelt and Mary Sarven, his wife.
See No. 64644.

MRS. MARY PEARL BARRY ERICKSON. 64646

Born in Albion Mich.

Wife of John Erickson.
Descendant of Garret Sarven.
Daughter of Alfred Marion Barry and Charity Blauvelt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Blauvelt and Mary Sarven, his wife.
See No. 64644.

MRS. HARRIET GROVES HAMMOND. 64647

Born in Northfield, Mich.

Wife of Lewis C. Hammond.
Descendant of John Fitzsimmons.
Daughter of William P. Groves (1819-99) and Harriet Fitzsimmons (1830-92), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fitzsimmons (1800-83) and Eliza Watrous (1806-93), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fitzsimmons and Mary Fredericks (1763-1850), his wife.
John Fitzsimmons (1761-1851) was at Wyoming, in Col. Zebulon Williams' regiment, and served, 1779, under Sullivan in his expedition against the Indians and Tories under Brandt. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Elmira, N. Y.
Also No. 26107.

MRS. CATHARINE PRAY ADAMS. 64648

Born in Windsor, Mich.

Wife of William N. Adams.
Descendant of Samuel Torrey.

Daughter of Esek Pray (b. 1838) and Alvina F. Torrey (1835-83), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Oliver Torrey (1801-76) and Anar Churchill (1799-1871), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Torrey and Olive Ganes (1766-1838), his wife, m. 1795.

Samuel Torrey (1753-1838) served in Capt. Parmelee's company, Colonel Elmore's regiment, 1776. He was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, was made prisoner at Quebec, and fought at Bennington, Saratoga, Trenton, and Yorktown. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt., where he received a pension.

Also No. 43584.

MRS. VIOLA MILLER ALLEN. 64649

Born in Rochester, Mich.

Wife of George R. Allen.

Descendant of Major Christopher William Fox, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Miller (1816-79) and Margaret Cook (1820-1900), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Peter B. Cook and Mary Fox (1786-1849), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher William Fox and Elizabeth Hess (b. 1749), his wife.

Christopher William Fox (1744-1820), with his brother, Philip, served in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was wounded; promoted major and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also No. 27780.

MRS. ALICE HOLMES ROSE. 64650

Born in Grand Haven, Mich.

Wife of Sidney Rose.

Descendant of Samuel Holmes.

Daughter of Alba L. Holmes and Angie A. Albee, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin P. Holmes and Asenath M. Simonds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Holmes and Mary Perham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holmes and Salina Scott, his wife.

Samuel Holmes (1760-1813) served as a private in Capt. Parmalee Allen's company of Rangers, Major Ebenezer Allen's detachment, Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Cambridge, Vt.

MRS. EMMA MILLER KLEINHANS. 64651

Born in Rochester, Mich.

Wife of Jacob Kleinhans.

Descendant of Major Christopher William Fox.

Daughter of Henry Miller (1816-79) and Margaret Cook (1820-1900), his wife, m. 1840.

See No. 64649.

MRS. FRANCES FEW CHRYSTIE PHELPS OTTE. 64652

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of J. A. Otte, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sawyer Phelps.

Daughter of Philip Phelps, Jr., D. D., LL.D (1826-96), and Margaret Anna Jordan (1828-1907), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Philip Phelps (1789-1896) and Hannah Mascraft (d. 1885), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sawyer Phelps and Catherine Conine (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1783.

John Sawyer Phelps (1759-1812) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant under Capt. Seth Phelps and Col. John Durkee, 4th Connecticut regiment, and, 1781, was lieutenant in command of a troop of horse in Gen. David Waterbury's brigade. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET CURRIER RAIDY. 64653

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of J. M. Raidy.

Descendant of William Powers, James Davidson, Abel Mudge, Lemuel Dow, Ebenezer Kendall, Seth Thompson, and Capt. John Walton.

Daughter of Arthur W. Currier (1844-1904) and Amelia Snyder (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Alfred O. Currier (1817-81) and Deborah Ball Powers (1823-81), his wife, m. 1843; Leonard Snyder (1805-95) and Sarah Ann (Davidson) Lewis (1814-87), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Powers (1795-1864) and Ann Kendall (1794-1833), his wife, m. 1819; John Davidson (1780-1858) and Rhoda Mudge (1782-1860), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Williams Powers, Jr. (1767-1834), and Mary Thompson (1767-1857), his wife, m. 1787; Ebenezer Kendall, Jr. (1765-1837), and Susannah Dow (1759-1837), his wife, m. 1793; James Davidson and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife; Abel Mudge and Elizabeth Skinner, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Powers and Elizabeth Gates (1748-1823), his wife; Lemuel Dow and Ann Willington (1735-93), his wife, m. 1758; Ebenezer Kendall and Martha Walton (1735-1817), his wife, m. 1762; Seth Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson) (1748-1819), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Walton and Martha Burnap, his wife, m. 1734.

William Powers (1740-1829) served under General Stark at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Groton, N. H.

James Davidson (1734-80) served as a private and was taken prisoner by the British in their attack upon Elizabeth, N. J., 1780. He was born in Freehold, N. J.

Abel Mudge (1744-1819) served in Capt. Aaron Romley's company of Berkshire men, 1777. He was born in Sharon, Conn.

Lemuel Dow (1737-1818) was a private in Colonel Chase's regiment, New Hampshire militia, which marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Ebenezer Kendall (1736-1802) was appointed by the selectman of Cockermouth, N. H., 1776, to apply for arms and ammunition for that town. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Hebron, N. H.

Seth Thompson (1747-1828) served as a private in Captain Spaulding's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Durham; died in Holderness, N. H.

John Walton (1716-95) commanded a company in Colonel Green's regiment, which turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Reading, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. FLORENCE M. PECK BOOT. 64654

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of T. A. Boot, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gorton.

Daughter of Thomas Peck (1829-1902) and Eunice C. (Peck) (1831-1904), his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Peck (1804-88) and Lucia Gorton (1810-74), his wife (parents of Eunice).

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gorton, Jr. (1779-1861), and Lois Minor (1776-1866), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gorton and Eunice Austin (1765-1818), his wife.

Samuel Gorton (1745-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1831, for service as captain, Rhode Island militia. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Also No. 24804.

MRS. ANNA M. HALL. 64655

Born in Wayne County, Mich.

Wife of Frederick Clarence Hall.
Descendant of Sergt. Amasa Hungerford.
Daughter of Riley Stilwill (1814-1860) and Lovina Hungerford (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Uriah Hungerford (1786-1873) and Betsy Royce (1789-1831), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Hungerford and Elizabeth Seeleye, his wife.
Amasa Hungerford (1749-92) served as sergeant in Capt. Eli Noble's company, Colonel Herrick's regiment of Vermont militia. In 1790 he resided in Pownal, Bennington County, Vt.

MRS. LILLA M. DUTTON HARRINGTON. 64656

Born in Williamstown, Vt.

Wife of Henry W. Harrington.
Descendant of Amasa Edson.
Daughter of Henry E. Dutton (1828-70) and Harriet Graves (1835-1905), his wife, m. 1859.
Granddaughter of Spencer Graves (1795-1893) and Lura Edson (1798-1878), his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Edson and Hannah Morton (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1786.
Amasa Edson (1763-1853) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Adam Bailey's company, 2nd Massachusetts regiment, for six months. He was born in Whately, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.
Also No. 56210.

MRS. ALICE M. HIGGINS KRAMER. 64657

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Kramer.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gorton.
Daughter of Melvin Higgins (1859-79) and Florence M. Peck (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of Thomas Peck (1829-1902) and Eunice C. (Peck) (1831-1904), his wife.
See No. 64654.

MRS. GEORGIA KRAMER. 64658

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Wife of Otto P. Kramer.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Whitmore Seaver.

Daughter of De Witt Hinman (1833-1902) and Laura Seaver (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Barney Edson Seaver (1805-60) and Evelyn Barlow (1812-39), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Whitmore Seaver and Anna Edson, his wife, m. 1784.

Robert Whitmore Seaver (1762-1836) enlisted at the age of fourteen, was in many battles, and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was pensioned as sergeant, 1818, for service in the Massachusetts Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Also No. 31426.

MRS. IDA SEARS McLEAN. 64659

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Myron McLean.

Descendant of Jonathan Parsons.

Daughter of Israel Parsons Sears (1810-73) and Alice Green (1828-81), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Peck Sears (1763-1811) and Martha Parsons (1765-1828), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Parsons and Mary Merrick (1733-1817), his wife.

Jonathan Parsons (1735-1810) served as a private in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1776. The company marched under command of Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce the northern army. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. ADELINE HINKLEY SWIFT. 64660

Born in Gates, N. Y.

Wife of William Swift.

Descendant of Barnabas Wellman and of Heman Hinckley.

Daughter of Henry Hinkley (1809-86) and Cecelia Wellman (1811-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Hinckley and Abigail Langdon, his wife; Homer Wellman and Charlotte Lord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heman Hinckley and Lydia Lovewell, his wife; Barnabas Wellman and Lois Page, his wife, m. 1780.

Barnabas Wellman (1756-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., for four years and eight months' actual service as private and drum-major, Connecticut troops. He enlisted from Killingly.

Heman Hinckley turned out at the Bedford and Dartmouth Alarms, 1778, in Capt. Jacob Lovell's company, Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 24726.

MRS. SUSAN AMERICA FLORER PARRISH. 64661

Born in Wabasha, Minn.

Wife of R. A. Parrish.

Descendant of John Frink.

Daughter of Bruce Florer and Mary Susan Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watson H. Robinson and Susan Thirya Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Robinson and Mary A. ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Anna Frink, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frink, Jr., and Chloe Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frink and Anna Wilcox Pendleton, his wife.

John Frink (1732-1821) served with his two sons, John and Thomas, in Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Col. John Greaton's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Hampton County, Mass.

Also No. 22098.

MRS. MARY SUSAN ROBINSON ODELL. 64662

Born in Wabasha, Minn.

Wife of Bruce Odell.

Descendant of John Frink.

Daughter of Watson Harvey Robinson and Susan Thirya Spalding, his wife.

See No. 64661.

MISS NANCIE CANDEE TINDALE. 64663

Born in Belleville, Ill.

Descendant of Nehemiah Candee.

Daughter of John S. Tindale and Anna Candee, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Candee and Elizabeth Greene, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Candee and Content Woodruff, his wife.

Nehemiah Candee (1758-1834) served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, 1775. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 52586.

MRS. CORA GILLETTE BAILEY. 64664

Born in Madrid, N. Y.

Wife of James Edward Bailey.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Melvin Gillette and Ellen Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Chaffee and Adelia Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Chaffee (1722-1859) and Martha Moseman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., and Susannah Carpenter, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr. (1735-1822), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Lyon's company; re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, from Rehoboth, Mass. He was born in Rehoboth.

Also No. 47586.

MRS. ANNIE TRIPP GRIFFITH. 64665

Born in Hancock County, Me.

Wife of Rev. William Edward Griffith.

Descendant of John Tripp.

Daughter of Harrison Allen Tripp and Annie Dyer Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander Tripp and Louisa Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Tripp and Jedidah Smith, his wife.

John Tripp (1761-1847) served as a private in Capt. Manasseh Hampton's company, Colonel Carter's regiment, 1777, and, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Taber's company, Col. Hathaway's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Hebron, Me.

MRS. MAGGIE JUDSON OWENS JONES. 64666

Born in Grenada, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Milling.

Daughter of Richard Nason Owens and Lida Lake, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Owens and Eizabeth C. Nason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Nason and Margaret Miling, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Milling and Elizabeth Burney, his wife.

Hugh Milling (1752-1837) served as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was at Fort Moultree, Stono, siege of Savannah; was taken prisoner at Charleston and not exchanged until the close of the war. He was born in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also No. 62222.

MRS. BESSIE THOMAS SCOTT. 64667

Born in Washington County, Miss.

Wife of Neville Barnett Scott.

Descendant of Major John Lindsay, of Georgia.

Daughter of Oscar Delphina Thomas and Mary Yerger, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Patillo Thomas, M. D., and Illinoise C. Kearney, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Guston Kearney and Mary Masterson Lindsay, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lindsay, Jr., and Sarah Kearney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lindsay and Mary Masterson, his wife.
John Lindsay (1728-1800) who had served in the French and Indian Wars, was major of Georgia militia, and was wounded at Rugley's Mills, S. C., 1780. He was born in Caroline County, Va.
Also No. 53505.

MISS MAYME A. FONCANON. 64668

Born in Adair County, Mo.

Descendant of Col. John Seward.
Daughter of William H. Foncanon and Mary Maria Seward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Seward and Margaret M. McCallie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Seward and Margaret Slayback, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seward, Jr., and Mary Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Sweezy, his wife.
John Seward (1730-97) served as captain, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel and was at Fort Washington, White Plains, and Princeton. He was so obnoxious to the British that a price was set upon his head. He was born in Black River; died in Snufftown, N. J.
Also No. 33828.

MRS. DORA FULTON ANDERSON. 64669

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Wife of Russell Van Deventer Anderson, M. D.
Descendant of Col. John Williams and of William Lipscomb.
Daughter of Duke William Fulton (1836-1908) and Nancy Lipscomb Simpson (1840-1902), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Duke Williams Simpson (1795-1853) and Louisa Lipscomb (1809-1844), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Duke Simpson and Henrietta Williams, his wife; Nathan Lipscomb (1770-1851) and Nancy Gentry (1783-1851), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson (1736-1830), his wife, m. 1752; William Lipscomb and Elizabeth Smith (1736-1830), his wife, m. 1752.
John Williams (1745-99) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was colonel of the 9th North Carolina regiment, 1776, and was in command at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Orange County, N. C.
William Lipscomb (1731-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa County, Va., 1775, where he was born. He died in Limestone Springs, S. C.
Also No. 57727.

VACANT. 64670

MRS. MARY UNDERWOOD CRUMP. 64671

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Malcolm Hart Crump.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Underwood, of Virginia.
Daughter of Warner Lewis Underwood and Lucy Craig Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Underwood and Frances Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Underwood and Ann Taylor, his wife.
Thomas Underwood (1740-1815) in 1775-76 was a member of the Committee of Safety and in 1777 was colonel of militia from Goochland County, Va. He was born in Hanover County; died in Goochland County.
Also No. 49982.

MRS. JOSEPHINE UNDERWOOD HINES. 64672

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Samuel D. Hines.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Underwood.
Daughter of Warner Underwood and Ida Owens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warner Lewis Underwood and Lucy Craig, his wife.
See No. 64671.

MRS. FRANCES NOEL DAVIS. 64673

Born in Middle Grove, Mo.

Wife of James Frederick Davis.
Descendant of Thomas Burris, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joel H. Noel and Martha Tandy Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of —— Nelson and Eliza J. Ragland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ragland and Francis Tandy Burris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burris, Jr., and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burris and Frances Tandy, his wife.
Thomas Burris (1720-89) served as a private in the Continental Army from Virginia. He was born in Ireland; died in Madison County, Ky.
Also No. 47138.

MRS. FANNY LEE DODGE. 64674

Born in Chariton County, Mo.

Wife of Thomas A. Dodge.
Descendant of Hon. Carter Henry Harrison, of Virginia.
Daughter of John A. Lee and Lydia Morton Rizer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Richard Rizer and Mary Barclay Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison nad Margaret Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peyton Harrison and Elizabeth Barclay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison and Susanna Randolph, his wife.

Carter Henry Harrison (a brother of Benjamin the signer) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Clifton, Cumberland County, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1784. He was born, 1732, in Berkley.

Also No. 59082.

MRS. ALICE M. LUDWICK GRAVES. 64675

Born in Bates County, Mo.

Wife of Waller Washington Graves.

Descendant of Capt. David Merchand (Marchin), Jacob Ludwick, Henry Menefee, and James Fletcher.

Daughter of John Lafayette Ludwick (1829-1900) and Mary E. Fletcher (1834-1909), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of George Ludwick (1786-1859) and Susan Lutsenhizer (1794-1857), his wife, m. 1815; James Patterson Fletcher (1810-46) and Philadelphia Menefee (1811-70), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ludwick and Madalen Baker (?) his wife; James Fletcher and Edy Bywater (1780-1825), his 1st wife, m. 1798; Jonas Menefee (1782-1854) and Mary E. Yancy (1786-1849), his wife, m. 1808; Henry Lutsenhizer (1761-1834) and Judith Merchand (1772-1829), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Merchand and Elizabeth Kammerer (1742-1817), his wife, m. 1766; Henery Menefee and Sarah Dollins (1757-1828), his wife, m. 1773.

David Merchand (1746-1809) commanded the 3rd company, 2nd battalion, Westmoreland County, Pa., militia, under Col. John Perry. He was born in Switzerland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Jacob Ludwick (1738-1800) served as a private in the 6th battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Alleghany County, Pa.

Henry Menefee (1754-1844) was a private under Captain Roberts, Colonel Taylor, Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Rappahannock County, Va.

James Fletcher (1758-1845) enlisted from Fauquier County, Va., 1777, serving as a private in the 3rd regiment of Light Dragoons, Col. George Baylor. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

MISS JULIA SCHOFIELD. 64676

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. James Van Pelt Schofield and Julia E. Frary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Schofield and Almira McAllister, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McAllister and Sarah Brewster (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster, Jr., and Margaret Curtis (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1777.
Elisha Brewster, Jr. (1751-98), served as second lieutenant of Foot under command of Jedediah Huntington. He was born in Middletown, Conn.
Also No. 33274.

MRS. LINNIE MONTAGUE HARVEY. 64677

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Wife of Thomas H. Harvey.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan.
Daughter of Edward Desaix Montague and Mary Lawson Napton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Vaughan Montague and Emily Vaughan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mickelborough Montague and Ann Carter Vaughan, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Vaughan and Elizabeth Ingram, his wife.
Reuben Vaughan (1740-1808) was appointed captain of Virginia militia, 1777, by Governor Patrick Henry. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Powhatan County.

MRS. TREZEVANT PLAYER GRAVES. 64678

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of William Preston Graves.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk.
Daughter of James Yeatman Player and Susan Polk, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Polk and Sallie Leath Hilliard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Polk and Sallie Hawkins, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.
Thomas Polk (1732-93) served in the Provincial Congress, commanded minute men, and signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Charlotte, N. C.

MRS. MARY LOWRY DONOHO SHEPPARD. 64679

Born in Caswell County, N. C.

Wife of John M. Sheppard.
Descendant of Major Thomas Donoho.
Daughter of Thomas Archimedes Donoho and Isabella Glenn Garland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas A. Donoho and Mary Williamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Donoho and Kesiah Saunders, his wife, m. 1774.

Thomas Donoho enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant under Capt. Lytle, North Carolina service; commanded a company in the 6th regiment, 1776, and, 1781, promoted major; engaged in battles of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. In 1839 his widow applied for a pension from Caswell County, N. C. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died, 1825, in Caswell County, N. C.

MRS. MARY DRAKE TOBERMAN. 64680

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of Ralph Toberman.

Descendant of Ensign William Goodson and of Capt. James Trotter.

Daughter of James Edmund Drake (1825-98) and Margaret Emily Goodson (1842-1907), his 3rd wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Thomas O. Goodson (1805-95) and Nancy Agnes Trotter (1809-84), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of William Goodson and Margaret Goodson (1762-1844), his wife, m. 1782; James Trotter (1774-1813) and Mary Beard (1777-1856), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Trotter and Mary B. Trotter, his wife, m. 1765.

William Goodson (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Ky., 1833, for service as ensign, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Carroll County, Mo.

James Trotter (1745-90) served as private and later was captain of a company of Augusta County, Va., troops. He was born and died in Augusta County.

MRS. ALICE MANSUR GOODSON. 64681

Born in Millville, Mo.

Wife of John T. Goodson.

Descendant of William Mansur.

Daughter of Isaiah Mansur (1815-93) and Susan Smith (1816-56), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Stephen Mansur (1773-1865) and Hannah Felt (1778-1842), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Harvey (1739-1821), his wife, m. 1762.

William Mansur (1743-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm; was a signer of the Association Test, and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He was born in Dracut, Mass., removed to Temple, N. H., 1770, where he died.

Also Nos. 29206, 36324, 47190.

MRS. MARY GOODSON BROWN. 64682

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of Robert William Brown.

Descendant of William Goodson.

Daughter of Thomas B. Goodson and Mary Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas O. Goodson and Agness Trotter, his wife.

See No. 64680.

MRS. SALLIE DRAKE GOODSON. 64683

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Descendant of Ensign William Goodson and of Capt. James Trotter.

Daughter of James Edmund Drake (1825-98) and Mary Goodson (1836-61), his 2nd wife, m. 1855.

See No. 64680.

MISS FANNY KINSEY. 64684

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Thompson and of James Kinsey.

Daughter of Lawrence Kearney Kinsey (b. 1828) and Mary Jane Austin (1840-1903), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Charles Kinsey and Elizabeth L. Keen, his wife; William Wilson Austin, Jr. (1812-68), and Jane Gordon (1822-85), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kinsey and Hannah Decon, his wife; William Wilson Austin (1787-1843) and Locke Thompson (1789-1833), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Ursula Jones, his wife.

John Thompson (1744-1830) served as lieutenant in the 7th Virginia regiment from Campbell County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 45033.

James Kinsey (1732-1802) was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1774-75. He was born and died in Burlington, N. J.

MRS. ADDIE CHASE WHITE PIERCE. 64685

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of Edgar Worth Pierce.

Descendant of Major Charles Cracraft.

Daughter of Fred Jefferson White (b. 1844) and Anna Eliza Chase (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Charles Chase (1804-76) and Rebecca Cather (1809-84), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Chase (1781-1869) and Elizabeth Cracraft (1787-1854), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Eleanor Atkinson, his wife.
Charles Cracraft (1748-1824) served in Gen. George Rogers Clark's Indian expedition. He was born in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 15302.

MRS. GLENORA GOODSON ROBERTS. 64686

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of Charles Henderson Roberts.
Descendant of William Goodson.
Daughter of Thomas Newton Goodson (1857-1904) and Sallie Drake (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1880.
Granddaughter of James Edmund Drake (1825-98) and Mary Goodson (1836-61), his wife, m. 1855.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas O. Goodson (1805-95) and Nancy Agnes Trotter (1809-84), his wife, m. 1833.
See No. 64680.

MRS. KATHRYN GOODSON RUSSELL. 64687

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of Alexander Kinnaird Russell.
Descendant of Ensign William Goodson and of Capt. James Trotter.
Daughter of Thomas B. Goodson (b. 1847) and Mary Hudson Goodson (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1875.
See No. 64680.

MRS. EDITH WHITE CATON. 64688

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Martin A. Caton.
Descendant of Major Charles Cracraft.
Daughter of William Chappell White (b. 1848) and Adaline Chase (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1881.
Granddaughter of Charles Chase (1804-76) and Rebecca Cather (1809-84), his wife, m. 1826.
See No. 64685.

MRS. GRACE R. WHITE BRISCOE. 64689

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Edgar H. Briscoe.
Descendant of Major Charles Cracraft.
Daughter of Fred Jefferson White (b. 1844) and Anna Eliza Chase (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1871.
See No. 64685.

MRS. MILDRED NEAL HAGEE LANE. 64690

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Descendant of Andrew Steele.

Daughter of William Price Hagee (b. 1851) and Mildred Bell Lewis (1858-89), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Dr. Russell Bell Lewis (1823-1903) and Mildred B. Myers (1830-70), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Lewis (1800-23) and Maria Bell (1801-83), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clement Bell and Margaret Steele (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Steele and Jane Lindsay, his 1st wife, m. 1773.

Andrew Steele (1750-1808) was born in Ireland, located in Kentucky, 1776. He served at the battle of Bryan Station. He died at sea.

Also No. 40346.

MRS. RUTH THORNHILL HUNTER ROACH. 64691

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Descendant of Andrew Steele.

Daughter of Frank Allen Hunter and Ellen McCrackin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho McCrackin, Jr., and Mary Macfarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Otho McCrackin and Jane Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clement Bell and Maragaret Steele, his wife.

See No. 64690.

MRS. REBECCA HEALD McCLUER. 64692

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Wife of Arthur McCluer.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Heald, Capt. John Otey, Capt. Samuel Wells, Col. Richard Calloway, and Capt. Charles Gwatkin.

Daughter of Darius Heald (1822-1904) and Martha Hunter (1838-73), his 2nd wife, m. 1760.

Granddaughter of Nathan Heald (1775-1832) and Rebecca Wells (1788-1853), his wife, m. 1811; Edward Hunter and Eliza Gwatkin (d. 1887), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Heald and Sybel Adams, his wife; Samuel Wells and Rebecca Pope, his 1st wife, m. 1780; Edward Gwatkin (d. 1833) and Mary A. J. Otey, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Otey (1765-1839) and Elizabeth Matthews (1767-1855), his wife, m. 1789; Charles Gwatkin and Mary Calloway, his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife, m. 1764; Richard Calloway and Frances Walton, his wife.

Thomas Heald (1733-1806) served as captain at Lexington and lieutenant-colonel in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, at Ticonderoga,

and, 1779, held the rank of colonel. He was born in Concord; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded Bedford County, Va., riflemen in the Revolution. He was born and died in Bedford County.

Also No. 24061.

Samuel Wells (1754-1835) commanded a company of Virginia troops under Col. Floyd. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

Richard Calloway (1724-80) was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Watauga Treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonesboro and a defender of the fort. The capture of his two daughters and the daughter of Daniel Boone by the Indians and their rescue is one of the most thrilling incidents of the period. He was born in Caroline County, Va., and was killed by the Indians near the fort.

Also No. 23089.

Charles Gwatkin (1741-91) served as captain of Bedford County, Virginia militia. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. RUBIE KAY NICHOLAS. 64693

Born in Montgomery, Mo.

Wife of Robert McCallie Nicholas.

Descendant of Andrew Steele.

Daughter of Henry Kay (1842-93) and Mary Lewis (1854-95), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Russell Bell Lewis (1823-1903) and Mildred B. Myers (1830-70), his wife, m. 1849.

See No. 64690.

MISS ELIZABETH YALE ANDERSON. 64694

Born in Pike County, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bullock, Elisha Winchell, and William McQuie.

Daughter of Thomas Lilbourne Anderson, Jr. (1846-81), and Fanny McQuie (b. 1840), his 2nd wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lilbourne Anderson (1808-86) and Fanny Winchell (b. 1822), his 2nd wife, m. 1843; Edward Goode McQuie (1804-78) and Elizabeth Yale (1813-76), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of David Anderson and Jane Bailey Bullock, his wife; Elias Winchell (1786-1856) and Fanny Ely (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1814; William McQuie and Sallie Brooke, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bullock and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife; Elisha Winchell and Mindwell Winchell, his wife.

John Bullock served as sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born, 1752, in Virginia.

Elisha Winchell (1757-1844) served as a private in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia under Capt. Joseph Forward, New York, 1776. He was born in Turkey Hills, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 37974, 52603.

William McQuie (1758-1837) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. James Anderson, Virginia troops. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Louisiana County, Mo.

MRS. JULIA NATALYA GOODMAN MARTIN. 64695

Born in Louisiana, Mo.

Wife of W. C. Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. James Mackey.

Daughter of William B. Goodman and Sophronia Givens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel D. Givens and Malinda Mackey, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mackey and Susan McMillen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mackey and Rebecca Scott, his wife.

James Mackey (1759-1833) volunteered early in 1776 in Burke County, N. C., as private under Capt. John Hardin; in 1778 was promoted lieutenant, taking part in the battles of Briar Creek, Stono, and Ramsour's Mills. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 57256.

MRS. ESTELLE PURCUPILE STRAWBRIDGE. 64696

Born in Rensselaer, Ind.

Wife of William Strawbridge.

Descendant of Francis Downing.

Daughter of Archibald Purcupile and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Howe and Nancy Ann Downing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Downing and Elizabeth Howe Foster, his wife.

Francis Downing served in Capt. Levin Jones' company, 9th Virginia regiment. His name is on the rolls of 1776, and he died the following year.

Also No. 14004.

MRS. NANNIE BURLEIGH. 64697

Born in New Market, N. H.

Wife of Harry W. Burleigh.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, Samuel Haley, Thomas Haley, Sergt. Joseph Neally, and Thomas Burleigh.

Daughter of Joseph Cilley Burley (1830-1900) and Sarah Elizabeth Haley (1833-1913), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Burley (1803-61) and Elizabeth Ann Cilley (1804-76), his wife, m. 1826; Samuel Haley (1798-1884) and Sally Bartlett (1798-1854), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burleigh, Jr. (1766-1847), and Nancy Hoit (d. 1814), his wife, m. 1798; Samuel Haley and Martha Neally, his wife; Greenleaf Cilley (1767-1808) and Jennie Neally (1772-1866), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burleigh and Sarah Gordon Haley (1725-1809), his wife; Thomas Haley and Mary Samson (b. 1728), his wife; Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Joseph Neally and Susanna Bowdoin, his wife.

Joseph Cilley (1734-99) in 1777 was colonel of the 1st New Hampshire regiment of three years' men, engaged in the battles of Bemis Heights, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was president of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Samuel Haley (1759-1837) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78, New Hampshire troops. He was born and died in Epping, N. H.

Thomas Haley (1722-1815) in 1781 was engaged in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor under command of Ebenezer Deering. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Epping, N. H.

Joseph Neally (1750-83) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Col. Scammell's regiment, New Hampshire State troops. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Thomas Burleigh (1723-1805) signed the Association Test in Epping, N. H., where he died.

MRS. MARY E. HALL. 64698

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of John K. Hall.

Descendant of John Blunt.

Daughter of John G. Blunt (1817-83) and Caroline Ball (1821-88), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of John Blunt, Jr. (1786-1860), and Mary Estey (1784-1864), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of John Blunt and Sarah Eames (1765-1858), his wife, m. 1780.

John Blunt (1756-1836) served as a private in Capt. John Abbot's company, under Major Gage, 1777, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. ISABELLA CORBIN EDGELL. 64699

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of George Stephen Edgell.

Descendant of James Corbin.

Daughter of Austin Corbin (1827-96) and Hannah M. Wheeler (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Austin Corbin (1791-1876) and Mary Chase (1796-1869), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of James Corbin and Lois Kibbe (1773-1845), his wife.

James Corbin (1762-1826) enlisted from Charlton, Mass., 1779, in Captain Lamb's company, Colonel Davis' regiment, which marched to Springfield. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Newport, N. H.

MRS. EDITH REED BRENNAN. 64700

Born in Sullivan County, N. H.

Wife of Vincent J. Brennan.

Descendant of Theophilus Goodwin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius P. Reed (1846-1903) and Clara E. Smith (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Isaac A. Reed (1814-96) and Mahalah P. Hoit (1816-99), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of David Reed (1785-1868) and Rhoda Goodwin (1788-1868), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Goodwin and Abigail Adams (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1773.

Theophilus Goodwin (1753-99) was a fifer in Col. Calvin Pierce Long's regiment sent to strengthen the forces at New Castle, Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. He was born in Hampstead; died in Newport, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE PARKER OLMSTEAD. 64701

Born in Sullivan County, N. H.

Wife of Herbert F. Olmstead.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Parker.

Daughter of Hiram Parker (b. 1830) and Helen Moore (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Parker (1798-1845) and Olive Nichols (1799-1887), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Parker, Jr. (1767-1825), and Sarah Wright, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Susanna Fletcher, his wife, m. 1763.

Joseph Parker (1742-1807) was captain of the 8th company, Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire militia regiment. He was born in Westford, Mass.; removed to New Ipswich, N. H., 1763, where he died.

Also No. 33266.

MRS. ELIZA DRAKE DENNING. 64702

Born in Androscoggin County, Me.

Wife of Charles R. Dennnig.

Descendant of Ebenezer Drake, Lieut. Zachariah Gurney, and Jacob Gurney.

Daughter of Oliver P. Dwinal and Eliza Drake, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Drake, Jr., and Harmony K. Gurney, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drake and Martha Gurney, his 2nd wife, m. 1781; Jacob Gurney and Lydia Luell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Gurney and Mary Ames, his wife, m. 1754 (parents of Martha).

Ebenezer Drake (1754-1829) served under Capt. Johiah Hayden at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1777, was in the Massachusetts Continental Army, Capt. John Porter's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment. In 1819 was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Me., for service as private. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.

Also No. 51747.

Zachariah Gurney (1729-1831) was lieutenant, 1775, under Col. John Thomas and served several enlistments. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Jacob Gurney (1763-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Me., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Paris, Me.

MRS. WINNIFRED ETTA LANE. 64703

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Frank Lane.

Descendant of Zebulon Hunt.

Daughter of Hinman Chester Bailey and Mary Ann Roby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Carlton Bailey and Jane Sutherland Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hunt and Charlotte Lang, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Hunt and Lucy Whittlesey, his wife.

Zebulon Hunt (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, N. H., 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Kingston; died in Bath, N. H.

MRS. ELEANOR BURDETT SPEAKMAN STRATTON. 64704

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

* Descendant of Capt. Jacob De Groot.

Daughter of William Elwood Speakman and Martha Coddington Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Severson Winchester and Anna Louisa Cheavens Burdett (d. 1827), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Burdett (1791-1862) and Martha Coddington (1794-1846), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Burdett (1765-1834) and Claesji De Groot (1772-1815), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob De Groot and Eleanor Brinkerhoff, his wife, m. 1777.

Jacob De Groot served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War in the New Jersey State troops.

* Future applicants must prove service.

MRS. THEODORA GARTHWAITE PECK. 64705

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Edward E. Peck.

Descendant of Benjamin Woodruff and of Capt. William Garthwaite, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore Meeker Tucker and Anna Clawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ira Tucker and Phœbe Meeker Garthwaite, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Meeker Garthwaite and Hannah G. Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Phœbe Woodruff, his wife; William Garthwaite and Prudence Meeker, his wife.

Benjamin Woodruff (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, under command of Col. Elias Dayton, who captured the British ship *Blue Mountain Valley* in 1776. He was born and died in Union Township, N. J.

William Garthwaite (1731-1807) was captain of the 1st regiment, Essex County militia, during the Revolution. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Union Township, N. J.

Also No. 46387.

MRS. ALICE OAKES EPPLEY. 64706

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Francis Marion Eppley.

Descendant of Daniel Oaks (Oakes).

Daughter of Ziba Burril Oakes (d. 1871) and Margaret Frances Gareaux Christie (d. 1886), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Oakes and Mary Burril, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Oaks and Mourning (Blin) Flagg, his wife.
Daniel Oaks (1761-1845) enlisted, 1780, in the artillery and also served in the Massachusetts infantry. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.
Also Nos. 18954, 29417, 38286.

MRS. HELEN WHITE BRODIE. 64707

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of William Montague Brodie.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Anderson.
Daughter of Lendrum L. White and George Anna White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Anderson White and Martha B. White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George White and Abbie Anderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Anderson and Elizabeth Brearley, his wife.
Joshua Anderson in 1775 was a private in the 3rd company, Bucks County Associators; 1777, commanded the 6th company, 5th battalion, Colonel McIlvane's regiment. He was a member of the Committee of Observation and Safety. Purchased land in Bucks County, 1763, and will probated, 1815, at Doylestown, Pa.

MRS. EMMA WHITE ELY. 64708

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of Alfred Williams Ely.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Anderson.
Daughter of Lendrum L. White and George Anna White, his wife.
See No. 64707.

MRS. LAURA D. SCULL VANDEWATER. 64709

Born in Atlantic City, N. J.

Wife of Will H. Vandewater.
Descendant of Joseph Scull.
Daughter of Thomas E. Scull (b. 1858) and Ann M. Scull (b. 1789), his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Scull, Jr. (1736-1870), and Eunice Smith English (1838-1907), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Scull (1792-1854) and Elizabeth Hickman (1797-1872), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Scull (1760-1809) and Alice Collins (1766-1833), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Scull and Sarah Scull (1734-1819), his wife.
Joseph Scull (1731-1810) served as a private in the militia of Gloucester County, N. Y., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 20474, 24109, 32966.

MISS HELEN SHINN. 64710

Born in Atlantic City, N. J.

Descendant of Joseph Scull, Abel Scull, Richard Collins, Joseph Sooy, and David Blackman.

Daughter of Stewart Hancock Shinn (b. 1855) and Emily Gifford Scull (b. 1863), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scull, Jr. (1826-1904), and Hannah Parvin Gifford (1832-96), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Scull (1790-1853) and Susannah Blackman (1793-1862), his wife; James Gifford (1786-1860) and Christiana Sooy (1800-82), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Scull (1760-1809) and Alice Collins (1766-1833), his wife; Joseph Sooy and Dorothy Leeds, his 2nd wife; David Blackman and Mary Scull (1752-1827), his wife.

See No. 64709.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Collins and Sarah Griffith (1735-1801), his 2nd wife.

Richard Collins (1725-1808), born in Ireland, died at Collins Mills, N. J. Joseph Sooy, born in Holland, died after 1800 at Leeds Point, N. J. Abel Scull (1760-1809), born and died in Gloucester County, N. J. David Blackman (1746-1821), born and died in Gloucester County, N. J., where he was born and died.

Jersey militia.

MRS. LU BELL SLATER WILCOX. 64711

Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Wife of W. Wilcox.

Descendant of Joseph Slater (Slafter).

Daughter of Andrew Barton Slater and Sarah Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Slater and Phila Beckwith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Slater and Mary Harringon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Slater and Lois King, his wife.

Joseph Slater (1745-1828) served as a private in the Rhode Island troops. He declined to receive a pension, saying his services were freely given and he was not in need of aid. He was born in Foster, R. I.; died in Preston, N. Y.

Also No. 55875.

MRS. ANNA R. CLOVER MORRISON. 64712

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Gardner Landon Morrison.

Descendant of Morris Earle.

Daughter of William Charles Clover and Mary Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Earle and Mary (Marion) Westervelt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Morris Earle and Elizabeth Terhune, his wife.
Morris Earle (1757-1833) served, 1780, in Col. Theunis Dey's regiment, raised by the legislature to fill up the "Jersey Line" for the campaign of that year. He was born and died in Hackensack, N. J.

MRS. MARY C. HUBBELL NORTH. 64713

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of John William North.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Moorers.
Daughter of John Wolcott Hubbell and Margaret Beckwith, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Mather Beckwith and Hannah Elizabeth Moorers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hazen Moorers and Margaret Platt Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Moorers and Hannah Platt, his wife, m. 1791.
Benjamin Moorers (1758-1838) was at Ticonderoga as a volunteer and was commissioned ensign in "Congress Own" under his uncle, Col. Moses Hazen. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne and of Cornwallis, promoted lieutenant, 1780, served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. The badge is still in the family and his picture is in the "Surrender of Cornwallis," which hangs in the rotunda of the Capitol at Washington. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and at the close of the war he removed to Plattsburg, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 25441.

MRS. JESSIE THURBER HEGNEMBOURG WOODRUFF. 64714

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Woodruff.
Descendant of Enoch Haskin, Jr.
Daughter of Charles Ezra Hegnembourg and Harriet Thurber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward E. Thurber and Emma Hegenbourg, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Thurber and Betsey Haskins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Haskins, Jr., and Lydia Ackley, his wife.
Enoch Haskins, Jr. (1765-1838), enlisted, 1776, in a company commanded by Capt. William Francis, which marched to Albany by order of General Schuyler. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; living in Pittsfield, Mass., 1790; died in Dayton, Ohio.

Also No. 55335.

MRS. FRANCES HALL BECK. 64715

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Wife of Raphael Beck.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hall.

Daughter of Barnet De Witt Hall and Sarah McMaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hall and Margaret Mackey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Elizabeth Antwell, his wife, m. 1788.

John Hall (1760-1817) served as sergeant in Captain Parker's company, Major Kilpatrick's 6th Virginia regiment, 1776. In 1840 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He died in Williamsport, Pa.

MRS. MARY E. CHOATE. 64716

Born in Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of Harry E. Choate.

Descendant of Major Jacob Ford.

Daughter of John S. Billington (1807-77) and Sally A. Ford (1807-91), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ford and Polly Leland (1780-1840), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtis, his wife, m. 1765.

Jacob Ford (1744-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as major in the New York militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20549, 28616.

MRS. ANNA CLUTE FRANKLIN. 64717

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Wife of John L. Franklin.

Descendant of Alexander Jackson.

Daughter of Nelson M. Clute (1847-1904) and Martha W. Browne (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. N. M. Clute and Amanda (Clute) (b. 1824), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Clute (b. 1783) and Rebecca Jackson (b. 1791), his wife (parents of Amanda).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James A. Jackson (b. 1763) and Phœbe Totten (b. 1766), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Jackson and Martha Drake (b. 1732), his wife.

Alexander Jackson (1728-1818) served as a private in the Orange County, New York militia, Col. John Hathorn. He was born in Ireland.

MISS LILLIAN M. PARKER. 64718

Born in Clarence, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. James Galloway.

Daughter of Orlando Parker and Maria Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Norris and Cynthia E. Horton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Todd Horton and Mary Galloway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Galloway, Jr., and Elizabeth Archer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Galloway and Ann Smith, his 1st wife.

James Galloway (1742-1810) was appointed second lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Francis Smith's 5th company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's East Orange or Cornwall, New York regiment. He was born in New York City; died in Monroe, Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 56879.

MRS. ALZADA STACY MASON. 64719

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of W. H. Mason.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Rice.

Daughter of George E. Stacy and Eliza Baldwin Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bascom Jones and Fanny Knowlton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Jones and Mary Rice, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Rice and Miriam Wheeler, his wife.

Asa Rice (1742-1823) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He commanded a company of Worcester County militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 61858.

MISS BELLE CASSADA. 64720

Born in Webbs Mills, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. William Benedict, Rev. James Benedict, Capt. Stephen Smith, Samuel Dunham, Capt. Garret Miller, Garret Miller, Jr., Enoch Kinyon, William Gardner, and Elijah Griswold.

Daughter of Miles T. Cassada (b. 1843) and Mary J. Benedict (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cassada (1817-98) and Elizabeth Dunham (1821-92), his wife, m. 1841; Henry Townsend Benedict (1793-1873) and Welthea Miller (1815-99), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cassada and Abigail Kinyon, his wife, m. 1799; William Benedict and Jane Vance (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1781; Hezekiah Dunham and Nancy Smith, his wife, m. 1814; Samuel Miller (1779-1850) and Polly Gardner (1781-1842), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Benedict and Mary Blackman, his wife, m. 1740; Stephen Smith and Comfort Pickett, his wife; Samuel Dunham and

Sally Ann Wright, his wife; Garret Miller, Jr., and Mary Smith (1759-1824), his wife, m. 1778; Enoch Kinyon and Sibyl Griswold (1755-1838), his wife; William Gardner and Hannah Blodgett, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Miller and Patience ——, his wife; Elijah Griswod and Abigail ——, his wife.

William Benedict (1755-1827) served from Orange County in the militia as sergeant. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Warwick, N. Y.

James Benedict (1719-92) was living in Wyoming, Pa., during the Massacre. His family was protected, but his property was destroyed. He died in Warwick, N. Y.

Stephen Smith (1724-1816), when Tryon invaded the colony, commanded a company in the defense of New Haven, where he was born.

Samuel Dunham (1750-1822) served with the Dutchess County, New York militia, was taken prisoner at Fort Ann and confined until the close of the war. He was born in East Town, N. Y.; died in Windham, Pa.

Garret Miller (1737-78) commanded a company in the Cornwall regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Chemung County, N. Y.

Garret Miller, Jr. (1758-1824), served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Millerstown, Pa.

Enoch Kinyon (1760-1831) served in the Albany County militia (Land Bounty Rights), 9th regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Southport, N. Y.

William Gardner (1749-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Tigoa County, New York, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Southport, N. Y.

Elijah Griswold (1735-1818) enlisted from Simsbury, Conn., in the defense of Boston, 1775. He removed to New York and, 1810, gave land for the Presbyterian Church at Southport, N. Y., where he died.

MISS LILLIAN R. LOWMAN. 64721

Born in Lowman, N. Y.

Descendant of Timothy Beers.

Daughter of William Lowman and Mary A. Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Holly Beers (b. 1794) and Rebecca Wood (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Beers and Susanna Randall (1750-1834), his wife, m. 1773.

Timothy Beers (1749-1825) served as a private in Capt. John Sayre's company, Col. John Hathorn's New York regiment. He lived in Orange County during the Revolution. He was born in Conn.; died in Wells, Bradford County, Pa.

Also No. 39249.

MRS. KATHARINE HOOKER MILLER. 64722

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Chester A. Miller.

Descendant of Garret Reed.

Daughter of Leslie E. Hooker and Cora Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harlow R. Lamb and Adeline Richer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Richer and Julana Lottridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lottridge and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Reed and Martha Reed, his wife.

Garret Reed (1752-1842) enlisted as a private in the 4th regiment, Orange County militia. He was born in Albany County; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also No. 53910.

MRS. EDITH BLUNT GEDNEY. 64723

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Brown Gedney.

Descendant of John Blunt.

Daughter of John Blunt and Emily Bacon, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of John Blunt and Mehitable Marsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Blunt and Abigail Laighton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blunt and Hannah Sherbourne, his wife.

John Blunt (1734-98) served with Col. John Glover's regiment, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly, 1777, and one of the first justices under the new Constitution. He was born and died in New Castle, N. H.

Also No. 42692.

MRS. LIDA GRAY LUTHER. 64724

Born in Orleans County, Vt.

Wife of Frank Grant Luther.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Gray.

Daughter of Wallace H. Gray (b. 1843) and Henrietta N. Starr (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of John Gray (1804-79) and Maria Crittenden (1812-87), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Gray (1771-1820) and Polly Borland (1777-1843), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gray (1750-1814) and Susannah Rider (1753-1838), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock (1727-89), his wife, m. 1748.

Edward Gray (1730-1805) signed the Association Test and was a delegate to the Berkshire Congress, 1774. He served in the army as did his sons, John, Isaiah, Samuel, and David. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

Also No. 14807.

MRS. FRANCES OLMSTEAD ABBOTT. 64725

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Silas Wickes.

Daughter of Hiram Olmstead and Julia Caroline Wickes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Wickes and Sally Betts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wickes and Elizabeth Ruscoe, his wife.

Silas Wilkes (1758-1838) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Barnum's company, Dutchess County, N. Y., 6th regiment of militia. In 1832 he drew a pension. He was born in Huntington, R. I.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.

Also No. 48802.

MISS MINA M. BEACH. 64726

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Brown.

Daughter of William H. Beach and Ella Augusta Garlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Garlock (1836-96) and Mina A. Bouton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Bouton (1808-93) and Augusta Brown (1802-80), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Mary Welds, his wife.

Jacob Brown (1763-1844) enlisted from Charlton at seventeen for six months' service to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Charlton; died in Clarksburg, Mass.

Also No. 29144.

MISS CLARA G. FELT. 64727

Born in Victor, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Felt.

Daughter of Chauncey Wilber Felt (1820-87) and Amanda Allen (1822-1901), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Jabez Felt (1785-1853) and Lydia Torrey (1787-1867), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Felt and Mehitabel Buell (1743-94), his wife, m. 1761.

Samuel Felt (1735-1803) was commissioned second lieutenant in the 5th company, Capt. Solomon Wells, Col. Joseph Spencer's 2nd regiment, which served at the siege of Boston and, 1779, commanded a company in same regiment under Gen. John Stark. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 50900.

MISS DELIA A. FELT. 64728

Born in Victor, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Felt.

Daughter of Chauncey Wilber Felt (1820-87) and Amanda Allen (1822-1901), his wife, m. 1848.

See No. 64727.

MRS. MARY HOUGHTON MARTIN. 64729

Born in Fairfield, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Martin.

Descendant of Nathan Arnold.

Daughter of Clark Houghton and Eliza Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Arnold, Jr. (1805-81), and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Irene Hathaway (1767-1836), his wife.

Nathan Arnold (1761-1855) enlisted, 1781, in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, as a private. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also No. 31005.

MRS. GERTRUDE HUGG TOWSON. 64730

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Rev. Emory Shailer Towson.

Descendant of Robert Ashley.

Daughter of William H. Hugg and Mary Jane Nice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Hugg and Dawsey Ashley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ashley and Sarah Rue, his 2nd wife.

Robert Ashley (1762-1829) enlisted, 1780, under Capt. McFarland, North Carolina troops; was captured at the battle of Lindley's Mill, taken to Charleston, S. C., and confined on a prison ship for some time before making his escape. His widow in 1851 applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born and died in Granville County, N. C.

MISS FRANCES SCOVILL. 64731

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Scovill.

Daughter of Rev. John Scovill and Clarissa Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Scovill and Elizabeth Conner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Scovill and Elizabeth Granger, his wife.

Daniel Scovill (1756-1813) served as a private in Capt. Hand's company, Col. Talcott's regiment, Connecticut troops, which assisted in fortifying Brooklyn Heights, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MISS MADELIA HART TUTTLE. 64732

Born in Hornell, N. Y.

Descendant of Noah Davenport, Barnabas Allen, and Jeremiah Hart.

Daughter of Martin Adsit Tuttle (b. 1842) and Malene Hart (b.. 1848), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Harley Tuttle and Alma Adsit, his wife; Charles Nelson Hart (1803-73) and Eliza Allen (1802-77), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Adsit and Fanny Davenport, his wife; Barnabas Allen (b. 1779) and Faith Older, his wife, married 1801; Reuben Hart (1775-1840) and Sarah Powell (1780-1863), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Davenport and Lydia Metcalf, his wife; Barnabas Allen and Arney Camp, his wife, m. 1761; Jeremiah Hart and Abigail Pearsall, his wife.

Noah Davenport (1758-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Stamford, N. Y.

Barnabas Allen (1741-1811) was a private in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Symond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Jeremiah Hart (1745-1822) in 1777 served as a scout for the American army. Moved from Rhode Island in 1775 and settled on the east side of Saratoga Lake. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Also No. 62167.

MRS. LILLIAN COLLINS PEASE SWORD. 64733

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George P. Sword, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Collins.

Daughter of William Collins Pease and Cornelia Coomes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cone Pease and Matilda Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Collins and Eunice Parsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Grace Brown, his wife.
Joseph Collins (1746-1826) served in the commissary during the war. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.
Also No. 51979.

MISS ELMA WICKS. 64734

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Ireland.
Daughter of Frederick Leland Wicks and Marian Brush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morris Rogers Brush and Juliet Scudder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Conklin Brush and Elizabeth Van Wyck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Brush and Almeda Conklin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Brush and Margaret Ireland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ireland and Elizabeth Losee, his wife.
Joseph Ireland (1713-93) signed the Association Test of New York from Cold Spring, Long Island, where he was born. He died in West Hills, N. Y.
Also No. 62472.

MRS. MARY ALDEN CARVER NAUD. 64735

Born in Richland City, Wis.

Wife of George R. Naud.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Britton.
Daughter of Nathaniel Eleazer Carver and Julia A. McIntyre, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Carver and Sarah Jane Britton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Britton and Mindwell Butterfield, his wife.
Samuel Britton (1761-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1832, for service as sergeant, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Jefferson County, N. Y.
Also No. 21182.

MRS. EVA REESE DELEVAN. 64736

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Edward C. Delevan.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Zimmerman (Timmerman).
Daughter of William H. Reese and Maria L. Timmerman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lawrence L. Timmerman and Nancy (Timmerman), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Timmerman and Laney Timmerman, his wife (parents of Nancy).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Timmerman and Catherine Snell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Zimmerman (Timmerman) and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.
Henry Zimmerman (Timmerman) (1738-1807) served as ensign and lieutenant and was wounded at Oriskany. He was born in Tryon County; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 58961.

MRS. MARY W. WATERS DENCE. 64737

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Noble, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Waters and Elizabeth Noble Weller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Weller and Dorothy Noble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Noble and Lydia Eager, his wife.
Matthew Noble (1736-1804) served on the Committee of Safety of Westfield and also in the militia. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.
Also No. 51473.

MRS. EMMA JOY CLARK LEHR. 64738

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis F. Lehr.
Descendant of Stephen Hubbard.
Daughter of Edwin S. Clark and Abigail Vincent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Danforth Phipps Clark and Amanda Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hubbard and Lucy Bollwood, his wife.
Stephen Hubbard (1756-1828) was a private in Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, 1776, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.

MRS. CLARISSA BROOMELL RHINES. 64739

Born in West Chester, Pa.

Wife of Frank Jewell Rhines.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones.
Daughter of Thomas W. Broomell and Sarah Wilson Eby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Eby and Clarissa Wilson (b. 1818), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of John Douglas Wilson and Rachel Jones, his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Sarah Glancy, his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis (d. 1819), his wife.
Jonathan Jones (1736-82) was appointed captain, 1775, and after active service in Canada was promoted major, 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but

ill health compelled him to resign, 1777. He served in the Pennsylvania Assembly until stricken by paralysis. He is buried in Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 30572.

MRS. MARIA TIMMERMAN REESE. 64740

Born in Manheim, N. Y.

Wife of William Reese.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Zimmerman (Timmerman.)

Daughter of Lawrence L. Timmerman and Nancy (Timmerman), his wife.

See No. 64736.

MISS MARY VAN WOERT. 64741

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Descendant of James Kinsley.

Daughter of John Van Woert and Emma Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrian Van Woert and Mariah Kinsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Kinsley and Lavina Brower, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Kinsley and Elizabeth Welch, his wife.

James Kinsley (1737-82) served as matross in Capt. Joshua Huddy's company of artillery, State troops, when they were surprised by a band of Tories at Toms River, where he was mortally wounded.

Also Nos. 31781, 36965.

MRS. RITA VAN WOERT PRENTISS. 64742

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Roy Prentiss.

Descendant of James Kinsley.

Daughter of John Van Woert and Emma Cole, his wife.

See No. 64741.

MRS. ANNA HOUSE EASTON. 64743

Born in Turin, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Shaw Easton.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mosely.

Daughter of George House (1821-94) and Martha Sheldon (1820-1905), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Joseph House (1796-1881) and Amanda Cadwell (1797-1875), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer House (1759-1833) and Abigail Mosely (1763-1833), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mosely and Hopeful Robbins, his wife.

Joseph Mosely (1735-1800) commanded the 7th company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, at the battles of Lond Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 31671, 34700.

MRS. PHILA SEARS ELLIOTT. 64744

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Charles G. Elliott.

Descendant of Oliver Cooke.

Daughter of David Sears and Ariadne Barnes, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Pliney Barnes and Rebecca Cooke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Cooke and Clarissa Rossiter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Cooke and Submit Cogswell, his wife.

Oliver Cooke (1750-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 50838.

MISS LUCY MAYNARD SALMON. 64745

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Lyman.

Daughter of George Salmon, Jr. (1801-74), and Maria C. Maynard (1807-61), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of George Salmon and Jerusha Lyman (1773-1858), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lyman and Hannah Colson (1743-1818), his wife.

Timothy Lyman (1755-1818) was a minute man from Chesterfield at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Robert Webster. He served as sergeant, 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign and, 1779, was lieutenant of the three months Levies raised to reinforce the army at Claverack. He was born and died in Goshen, Mass.

MRS. R. AUGUSTA BINGHAM BRODT. 64746

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Charles Brodt.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Bingham.

Daughter of Edwin Howe Bingham (1830-74) and Betsy J. Gray (d. 1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Webb Bingham (1794-1867) and Alma Dean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Bingham (1747-1825) and Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Lemuel Bingham (1713-88) served as second lieutenant in the 3rd company, 3rd Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Putnam. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. KATE STRONG SEWALL. 64747

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Grenville Sewall.

Descendant of Samuel Hopkins.

Daughter of Augustus Hopkins Strong and Harriet Louise Savage, his wife.

Granddaugher of Alvah Strong and Catherine Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mark Hopkins and Almira Stanley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Mary Miles, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins (1748-1818) served in a company of volunteers from Winchester, Conn., 1776. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20552, 25090.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEAS WALLACE. 64748

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of R. C. Wallace, M. D.

Descendant of David Fay.

Daughter of Len M. Leas and Nellie Farr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Farr and Sally Ann Fay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Perrin Fay and Sally Farr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fay and Mary Perin, his wife.

David Fay (1762-1826) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Hayne's company, commanded by Col. Edward Wigglesworth, 1777. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in Madison County, N. Y.

MRS. CARMOLETA FERGUSON BUCK. 64749

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin T. Buck.

Descendant of Thomas Chapman, David Gaylord, and Jotham Gaylord.

Daughter of Amos Square Ferguson (1823-77) and Eliza Underwood (1822-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gaylord Ferguson (d. 1847) and Christiana Day (d. 1851), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ferguson (d. 1846) and Memory Gaylord (d. 1836), his wife; Russell Day and Anna Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jotham Gaylord and Esther Hotchkiss (1751-1836), his wife, m. 1773; Thomas Chapman and Lydia Harding, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gaylord and Mary Gaylord, his wife.

Thomas Chapman (1749-93) served as a private in the 5th company, Capt. F. Knowlton, 3rd Connecticut regiment, under Col. Israel Putnam. He was born in Colechester; died in Ashford, Conn.

David Gaylord responded to the first call for troops. He was for twenty years deacon of the First Congregational Church of Bristol. He died, 1776, in Bristol, Conn.

Jotham Gaylord (1749-1807) served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 36882.

MISS EMMA BUCKBEE. 64750

Born in Putnam Valley, N. Y.

Descendant of Solomon Avery, Benjamin Lyon, Lieut. William Rockefeller, and Simeon Rockefeller.

Daughter of Monmouth Hart Guion Buckbee (1807-69) and Sally Avery (1805-84), his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of Edward Buckbee and Elizabeth Lyon (b. 1769), his wife; Henry Avery (1767-1853) and Hannah Rockefeller (1780-1865), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Avery and Hannah Punderson, his wife; Benjamin Lyon and Mary Hyatt, his wife, m. 1758; William Rockefeller and Christiana (Rockefeller), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Rockefeller and Anna Christiana Bahr, his 1st wife (parents of Christiana).

Solomon Avery (1729-98), a patriot, who in 1780 solicited arms from Connecticut to build a fort. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Benjamin Lyon (1733-1822) served with the Exempts of the militia. He was born and died in White Plains, N. Y.

William Rockefeller (1750-93) served as lieutenant in Capt. Diel Rockefeller's company, Livingston's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Columbia County, N. Y.

Simeon Rockefeller (1730-95) served as a private in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Germany; died in Germantown, N. Y.

MRS. IDA BALINDA KELLY. 64751

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Thomas Kelly.

Descendant of Philip McCracken.

Daughter of James Wheldon and Martha Rissel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wheldon and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip McCracken and Mary McKeever, his wife.

Philip McCracken (1762-1811) served as a private in the Corps of Sappers and Miners and in the infantry. He was honored with a badge of merit for six years' service. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia and is buried in the Old Pine Street Church ground.

Also No. 24114.

MRS. MIDA F. CRISSEY LUTKINS. 64752

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore L. Lutkins.

Descendant of Benjamin Tusten and of Capt. Christopher Van Duzer.

Daughter of George A. Crissey (1816-94) and Mary E. Forshee (1821-95), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Ebenzer Crissey (1776-1833) and Mary Van Duzer (1781-1876), his wife, m. 1894.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Van Duzer and Julia Tusten (1752-1840), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conklin, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten (1716-96), who had served in the early wars, was deputy from Goshen to the New York Provincial Congress, 1775. He served on important committees. His son, Benjamin, was killed at Minisink.

Christopher Van Duzer (1743-1812) was captain of militia at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He was born in Cornwall, N. Y.; died in Windsor.

Also No. 44830.

MRS. VIRGINIA OSBURN NELSON. 64753

Born in Charles Town, W. Va.

Wife of Walter G. Nelson.

Descendant of Col. William Beatty.

Daughter of Logan Osburn and Mary Elizabeth Castleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Castleman and Mary Sinclair, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Castleman and Eliza Beatty, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Beatty and Catherine ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beatty and Mary Dorothy Grosh, his wife.

William Beatty (1739-1803) served as colonel in the Maryland Flying Camp. He had with him his sons Henry and William, and the latter was killed at Hobkirk's Hill. He was born in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 32624.

MRS. HATTIE MORSE BOGARDUS. 64754

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign John Countryman.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Morse and Ellen Webster Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Stedman and Sophia King Sandford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hazard Stedman and Elizabeth Countryman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Countryman and Elizabeth Ogsbury, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Countryman and Rachel Richards, his wife.
John Countryman (1736-89) served as ensign in Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment, Herkimer's battalion, at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 46395.

MRS. MARJORIE NEWCOMER ROCKWELL. 64755

Born in Riverside, Ill.

Wife of Harry Westcott Rockwell.
Descendant of Archibald Irwin.
Daughter of George Mears Newcomer and Alice Kay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frisby S. Newcomer, M. D., and Sarah Ellen Irwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Irwin, Jr., and Sidley Grubb, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Irwin and Jean McDowell, his wife.
Archibald Irwin (1728-99), who had fought in the early wars, served as quartermaster in Col. Samuel Culbertson's battalion of Cumberland County Associators, 1778. He was born in Peters Township, Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Irwinton Mills.
Also No. 14838.

MRS. LILLIAN HYNES CHAPMAN. 64756

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis Ward Chapman.
Descendant of Uriah Yale.
Daughter of William True Hynes and Evelyn M. Burtch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnathan Burtch and Mariah Yale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Yale and Eunice Merwin, his wife.
Uriah Yale (1761-1833) served as a private under Capt. David Hecock, Col. John Field's regiment, Dutchess County, New York Militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Guilford, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE LEWIS HUNT. 64757

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Wife of E. Leland Hunt.
Descendant of Jedediah Darrow.
Daughter of John Lewis and Ethelberta Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Wilcox (b. 1805) and Amanda Darrow (b. 1809), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Darrow and Alche Teachout (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1799.

Jedediah Darrow (1762-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, New York, 1833, for service as private, New York State troops. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Eaton, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE L. HUBBARD GIBSON. 64758

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Wiliam Herbert Gibson.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubbard and of Sergt. Billy Trowbridge.

Daughter of George Hubbard (b. 1850) and Kate Haskin (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard, 3rd (1813-83), and Marilla Welch (1819-88), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard, 2nd (1774-1814), and Polly Trowbridge, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard, 1st, and Mary Keep, his wife; Billy Trowbridge and Rhoda Beardsley, his wife.

Jonathan Hubbard, 1st (1733-1806), served as a private in Capt. James Sherman's company, Col. Pyncheon's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Cortland, N. Y.

Billy Trowbridge (1748-98) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Beardsley's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Truxton, N. Y.

Also No. 48784.

MRS. MARION E. WOLCOTT GREEN. 64759

Born in Litchfield, Pa.

Wife of Walter Green.

Descendant of Silas Wolcott, Corp. Thomas Park, and James Nesbit.

Daughter of Elijah Wolcott (1781-1840) and Elizabeth Park (1786-1872), his wife, m. 1802.

Granddaughter of Silas Wolcott and Margaret Rowen (1756-1844), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Park and Abigail Nesbit (Heady) (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-granddaughter of James Nesbit and Phœbe Harrison (1728-1802), his wife.

Silas Wolcott (1755-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Weitzel's company, Col. Samuel Miles' regiment, Pennsylvania Line. In 1778 he was one of Washington's body-guard at Valley Forge. He was born in Connecticut; died in Litchfield, Pa.

Thomas Park (1749-1819) served as corporal and was with Sullivan on his Indian raids for the protection of the settlers. He died in Litchfield, Pa.

James Nesbit (1718-92) served in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company at the battle of Wyoming and was one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plymouth, Pa.

Also No. 48878.

MISS MARION EUPHEMIA GREEN. 64760

Born in Athens, Pa.

Descendant of Silas Wolcott, James Nesbit, Corp. Thomas Park, Capt. John Green, and Capt. James Craig, Jr.

Daughter of Walter Kerr Green (b. 1830) and Marion Wolcott (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Sims Green (1794-1876) and Elizabeth Henley (1804-72), his wife, m. 1821; Elijah Wolcott (1781-1840) and Elizabeth Park (1786-1822), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of John Green, Jr. (1766-1831), and Hester Craig (1765-1818), his wife, m. 1792; Silas Wolcott and Margaret Rowen (1756-1844), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Park and Abigail Nesbitt (Heady) (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

See No. 64759.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Green and Alcie Kollock (1743-1832), his wife, m. 1765; James Craig and Elizabeth Wilkinson (1745-81), his wife, m. 1764.

John Green (1736-96) commanded the "Nesbitt" in the Pennsylvania Navy, 1779. He went to France and in 1782 commanded the "Duc de Lausan" and was honorably discharged, 1783. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He was born and died in Bristol, Pa.

James Craig (1735-1800) was master of the sloop "Hetty," 1776, in the Pennsylvania Navy and fitted out several privateers after the evacuation of Philadelphia. He was one of the organizers of the Whigs to bring all Tories to justice. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 28594.

MISS JULIA WILSON. 64761

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Wilson and of Lieut. Samuel Riker.

Daughter of Harris Wilson (1808-74) and Jannet Riker (1815-1900), his wife. m. 1839.

Granddaughter of George Wilson (1783-1842) and Jane Gale (1781-1853), his wife; Richard Riker (1773-1842) and Jannet Phœnix, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wilson and Catherine Duryea, his wife, m. 1781; Samuel Riker and Anna Lawrence (d. 1833), his wife, m. 1769.

Peter Wilson (1746-1825) was a member of the New Jersey Legislature, 1777-83. He was born in Scotland; died in Hackensack, N. J.

Samuel Riker (1743-1823) served as lieutenant of Light Horse, Kings County, New York militia, 1776. He was born and died on Long Island.

MRS. JENNIE L. POST LOWTHER. 64762

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of John Allen Lowther.
Descendant of Tunis Myer.
Daughter of Tobias Post (b. 1825) and Jane Elizabeth Schoonmaker (1819-1904), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Peter I. Post (1792-1870) and Jane Myer (1791-1872), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-granddaughter of Tunis Myer and Cornelia Legg (d. 1845), his wife.
Tunis Myer (1755-1831) served as a private in the 1st Ulster County, New York militia, and was a signer of the Articles of Association. He was born and died in Plattskill, N. Y.
Also No. 45486.

MRS. HELEN A. HOADLEY. 64763

Born in Bennington County, N. Y.

Wife of Alvin Grey Hoadley.
Descendant of Daniel Parris.
Daughter of Harvey Haskins (b. 1808) and Mary Parris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Parris and Drusilla Sherman, his wife.
Daniel Parris (1763-1825) enlisted, 1780, at the age of seventeen, serving in the 15th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Danby, Vt.
Also No. 38305.

MRS. OLIVE E. FISHER JONES. 64764

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frederic B. Jones.
Descendant of Joshua Partridge.
Daughter of Augustus Guild Fisher and Olive Abbie Crowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Fisher and Caroline Guild, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Fisher and Rhoda Partridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Partridge and Mehitable Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Partridge and Elizabeth Kinsbury, his wife.
Joshua Partridge (1713-95) served as selectman and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and with him were his sons, Joshua and Samuel. He was born and died in Medway, Mass.
Also No. 38555.

MRS. STELLA S. KRAFT. 64765

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of John E. Kraft.

Descendant of Chrisparius Van Nostrand.

Daughter of Andrew J. Story and Jane Ann Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wheeler and Catherine Elmendorf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Wheeler and Mary Van Nostrand, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Crisparius Van Nostrand and Eva Frelinghuysen (1751-1826), his wife.

Chrisparius Van Nostrand (1745-1828) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia, Somerset County. His brothers, John, Jacob, and Matthew, also served. He was born in New Jersey; died in Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 14340.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY MERWIN SEDER. 64766

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Wife of F. H. Seder.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Wessel Brodhead.

Daughter of Nathaniel H. Merwin and Sarah Elizabeth Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Bush and Eliza Brodhead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brodhead and Antji Schoonmaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Wessel Brodhead and Sarah Hardenberg, his wife.

Charles Wessel Brodhead (1742-99) commanded a grenadier company raised at his own expense at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in New Platz; died in Rochester, N. Y.

Also No. 45102.

MISS ELIZA VANDERPOEL MOORE. 64767

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Gelston Moore (b. 1838) and Harriet Fanshawe Whitlock (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of John Phœnix Moore (1799-1881) and Eliza Jane Vanderpoel (1802-96), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vanderpoel (1766-1827) and Sarah Nichols (1768-1852), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Nichols and Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1760.

Robert Nichols (1735-1814) commanded a company of Newark volunteers, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Newark.

MRS. LOUISE MARGUERITE MOORE JUDSON. 64768

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick A. Judson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols.

Daughter of George Gelston Moore (b. 1838) and Harriet Fanshawe Whitlock (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

See No. 64767.

MRS. HELEN LEWIS WEST VAN BUREN. 64769

Born in Newark, N. Y.

Wife of Edmund Morton Van Buren.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols.

Daughter of Lewis West (1831-67) and Elizabeth Giles Moore (b. 1836), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phœnix Moore (1799-81) and Eliza Jane Vanderpoel (1802-96), his wife, m. 1820.

See No. 64767.

MRS. ELIZABETH GILES MOORE WEST. 64770

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis West.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols.

Daughter of John Phœnix Moore (1799-1881) and Eliza Jane Vanderpoel (1802-96), his wife, m. 1820.

See No. 64767.

MRS. FLORENCE WAITE OGDEN. 64771

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of J. Lorimer Ogden.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Sumner.

Daughter of David Waite and Geraldine Scribner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Scribner and Betsy B. Perry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Perry and Percy Sumner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sumner and Mehitable Perry, his wife.

John Sumner (1736-1806) served as major at Ticonderoga and lieutenant-colonel at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 36939.

MISS ELIZABETH C. CONDON. 64772

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Jesse Hinds.

Daughter of John G. Congdon and Minerva Cornish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Congdon and Sarah Hinds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hinds and Martha Wing, his wife.

Jesse Hinds (1759-1842) in 1777 served on an alarm in Capt. Isaac Power's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1780, enlisted for six months. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Binghampton, N. Y.

Also No. 11187.

MRS. ELIZA DOLSON WITBECK. 64773

Born in St. Catharine, Canada.

Wife of Frederick Leonard Witbeck.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Sargent.

Daughter of Goodfellow Dolson (b. 1827) and Henrietta Moffett (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Moffett (1797-1852) and Mary Rice Arnold (1796-1856), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moffett, M. D. (1769-1820), and Mary Sergeant (1774-1830), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife, m. 1766.

Phineas Sargent (1746-76) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Newhall. He was born in Leicester, Mass.

MISS NELLIE E. YALE. 64774

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Job Yale.

Daughter of Robert Yale (1817-96) and Harriet Camp (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Ozias Yale (1766-1853) and Agnes McGeorge (1746-1875), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Yale and Elizabeth Hendricks (1747-1806), his wife, m. 1761.

Job Yale (1738-99) served as ensign of the 5th company, or trainband, 10th Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Coventry, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DE BERRY FISHER. 64775

Born in Anson County, N. C.

Wife of George Alexander Fisher.

Descendant of James Gaines.

Daughter of Edmund De Berry and Cornetia Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lowe Gaines and Mary Lilly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Rebecca Lowe, his 2nd wife.
James Gaines (1762-1855) entered the army at the age of seventeen and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Montgomery County, N. C.
Also No. 41551.

MRS. DAISY LAMB REPITON KNOX. 64776

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of Henry E. Knox, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Lamb.
Daughter of Alphonse Paul Repiton and Margaret Stuart Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wilson Lamb and Margaret Kerr Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Boswell Lamb and Margaret Stuart Kerr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Lamb and Clarissa Boswell, his wife.
Richard Lamb served as quartermaster, Continental Army, during the Revolution. He died, 1786, and is buried in Blanford Cemetery, Petersburg, Va.
Also Nos. 11816, 50771.

MRS. MINNIE WRISTON SMITH. 64777

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. Basil Gaither.
Daughter of Miles Lloyd Wriston (1827-76) and Mary Elizabeth Springs (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Adam Alexander Springs (1810-55) and Eliza March (1812-64), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of John March and Betsy Gaither, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Basil Gaither and Margaret Watkins, his wife.
Basil Gaither (1757-1802) served, 1777, as lieutenant and captain in Captain Briscoe's company, Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 61411.

MRS. MABEL JAMES KELLY BELL. 64778

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Wife of Joseph Bell.
Descendant of Capt. William Ferrebee.
Daughter of James Kelly and Ella Halstead, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Halstead and Ella Callis Ferrebee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Enoch Ferrebee and Mary Callis Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ferrebee and Sarah Dozier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ferrebee and Elizabeth Cooper (Cowper), his wife.

William Ferrebee (1722-83) served as lieutenant and captain in the 7th regiment, North Carolina Continental troops. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 62509.

MRS. MABEL GRANT BOWLES. 64779

Born in Goldsboro, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott.

Daughter of Hiram L. Grant and Elizabeth Esther Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Greene and Hannah Elliott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Betsey Town, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Elliott (b. 1752) and Betsey Prince, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Jerusha Berry, his wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Elliott (1729-75) commanded a company from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm and helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He died from illness brought on by fatigue and his sword is now in possession of the family. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 42315.

MRS. FLORENCE LYON FISHER JACKSON. 64780

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of D. L. Jackson.

Descendant of Quartermaster Adrian Brinkerhoff and of Lieut. Johnathan Fisher.

Daughter of William Hubbell Fisher and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ware Fisher, D. D., LL. D., and Jane Jackson his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fisher, D. D., and Alice Cogswell, his wife; Peter Jackson (1777-1859) and Hester Van de Linda Brinckerhoff (1782-1883), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Fisher and Catharine Avery, his wife; Adrian Brinckerhoff and Adriana Van de Linda (1751-1832), his wife, m. 1773.

Adrian Brinckerhoff (1754-1835) served as quartermaster in the Dutchess County, New York militia, 1775. He was born and died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Johnathan Fisher (1733-77) served as lieutenant in the 2nd regiment, Massachusetts militia, and died of camp fever at Morristown, N. J. He was born in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. GRACE SHEPARD ALESHIRE. 64781

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Onderdonk Aleshire.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Shepard.

Daughter of Calvin Alexander Shepard and Margaret Menager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Oliver Shepard (1806-72) and Charlotte Maxon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Shepard (1784-1856) and Mahala Oliver (1788-1833), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Shepard and Esther Dewey (1744-84), his 1st wife, m. 1761.

Enoch Shepard (1742-1821) commanded a company of militia in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776, and, 1777, responded to the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MISS LAURA NEWPORT RAY. 64782

Born in Boardman, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Shepherd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ray and Marietta Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harman W. Austin and Charlotte Bishop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Austin and Pauline Shepherd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shepherd (1758-1827) and Rebecca Williams (1756-1825), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shepherd and Mary Hull (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1757.

Thomas Shepherd (1733-82) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in East Haven; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 39479.

MRS. LAURA BELLE ALLEN WASHBURN. 64783

Born in Camden, Ohio.

Wife of Wallace Wilber Washburn.

Descendant of Jedediah Holcomb, Nicholas Camp, Barnabas Allen, and Martin Way.

Daughter of Charles Willard Allen (1834-1916) and Ruth E. Beach (1837-1910), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Ezra S. Allen (1812-41) and Mary Weatherbee (1812-86), his wife, m. 1832; Benjamin Beach (1771-1838) and Mary Holcomb (1799-1877), his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Allen (b. 1765) and Hannah Way (1774-1833), his wife; Jedediah Holcomb, Jr., and Lydia Hoisington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Allen and Amy Perry Camp (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1761; Jedediah Holcomb and Mary ——, his wife; Martin Way and Hannah Sterling, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Camp and Amy Perry (1722-44), his wife.

Jedediah Holcomb (1740-79) enlisted in the Connecticut militia, 1776, and served in New York. He was born in Granby; died in Simsbury, Conn.

Barnabas Allen (1741-1811) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 36828.

Nicholas Camp (1722-98) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Shubael Wilmarth's company, Col. Benjamin Symond's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Adams, Berkshire County.

Martin Way served, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Bonney's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, on expedition to Stillwater. He was born, 1738, in Lyme, Conn.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ETTA McCASKEY. 64784

Born in Camden, Ohio.

Wife of F. E. McCaskey.

Descendant of Jedediah Holcomb, Martin Way, and Barnabas Allen.

Daughter of Charles Willard Allen (1834-1916) and Ruth E. Beach (1837-1910), his wife, m. 1858.

See No. 64783.

MRS. GENEVIEVE E. BEAUMONT FRAZEE. 64785

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Frazee.

Descendant of Joseph Smith.

Daughter of William Henry Beaumont, M. D., and Genevieve Estelle Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Smith and Amy Beckwith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Sarah King, his wife.

Joseph Smith (1756-1814) enlisted, 1776, in the 6th Connecticut regiment, under Brig.-Gen. Parsons, Colonel Douglas' regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.

MRS. ELLA HOWENSTINE HAMILTON. 64786

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. George W. Hamilton, D. D.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of Jacob Howenstine and Martha Stough, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stough, M. D., and Susan Knisely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire, his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena ——, his wife.
Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick County, Md., prior to 1753 and was a member of the Committee, 1775, to raise minute men for the colony. He was a member of St. Paul's church, Clear Springs, Md., and in 1798 his will was probated. The following year his four sons went to Genesee County, N. Y., to develop 13,000 acres of land that he purchased.
Also No. 42195.

MRS. SOPHIA HUNTER THOMPSON MINSKER. 64787

Born in Center County, Pa.

Wife of John Minsker.
Descendant of Capt. John McIlvain.
Daughter of Hiram Thompson (b. 1842) and Elizabeth Hunter Goheen (1844-84), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of David Rittenhouse Goheen (1810-57) and Elizabeth Harriet Hunter (1814-46), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hunter and Elizabeth McIlvain, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McIlvain and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.
John McIlvain (1742-1833) was commissioned captain of New York County militia, 1778. He was born in York County; died in Adams County, Pa.
Also No. 24369.

MISS MARY EMMA BURKHART. 64788

Born in Newville, Pa.

Descendant of Matthias (Michael) Schock.
Daughter of Samuel J. Burkhart and Elizabeth Anne Schock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Schock and Margret Bright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schock and Elizabeth Hendricks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias (Michael) Schock and Maria Margaretta ——, his 1st wife.
Matthias (Michael) Schock (1738-1812) served in the Rangers on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa., where he died.
Also No. 41586.

MRS. MARY FISHER FETTEROLF. 64789

Born in Selinsgrove, Pa.

Wife of Rev. R. F. Fetterolf.
Descendant of John Adam Fisher.
Daughter of George Fisher and Susan Snyder, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Fisher and Hannah Snyder, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Adam Fisher and Margretta Elizabeth Reid, his wife.
John Adam Fisher (1744-1825) served as private in the 2nd Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, 1783. He was born in Berks County; died in Selinsgrove, Pa.

MISS MARGARET ARABELLA BRADY. 64790

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Stofft.
Daughter of David Brady (1820-1906) and Anna Mishey (1826-63), his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of David Brady (1786-1849) and Margaretta Stofft (1790-1863), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stofft and Anna Maria Bockritter (1748-1819), his wife.
Jacob Stofft (1754-98) was a private in Capt. John Miller's company, 8th battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., militia, commanded by Col. James Ross. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS BLANCHE RAYBURN HINDMAN. 64791

Born in Jefferson County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin McClure.
Daughter of Albert M. Hindman and Jennie S. Fleming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Crawford Hindman and Mary Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Kennedy and Mary McClure, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin McClure and Agness Wallace, his wife.
Benjamin McClure (1759-1821) served as lieutenant in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.
Also Nos. 33974, 38211.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHULL NEAL. 64792

Born in Northampton County, Pa.

Wife of James B. Neal.
Descendant of Lieut. George Stocker.
Daughter of Alexander Sherrard Shull and Margaret Selena Stocker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Stocker and Mary Kethledge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Stocker and Elizabeth Walter, his wife.
George Stocker (1751-1834) served as lieutenant in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1775. He was born in Northampton County.

MISS HELEN AYRES. 64793

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Col. John Henry Spyker.

Daughter of George Ralston Ayres (1846-90) and Laura Hayes (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Robert Hayes (1804-87) and Caroline Graham (1811-82), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Graham (1787-1839) and Maria M. Spyker (1786-1863), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Henry Spyker and Maria Weiser, his wife.

John Henry Spyker (1753-1817) acted as adjutant, 1776, and colonel, 1777, when he was appointed paymaster of militia. He served through the war. He was born in Bucks County; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also No. 15264.

MRS. ELLA J. HARE. 64794

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Robert Warner Hare.

Descendant of Christian Knipe.

Daughter of Robert J. Lehman (1831-80) and Louisa Weber (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Amos Weber (1792-1832) and Anna Knipe (1794-1874), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Knipe and Mary Wismer (1761-1849), his wife.

Christian Knipe (1753-1813) was a private in the 3rd battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. Benjamin McVeigh. He died in Gwynedd, Pa.

Also No. 56647.

MISS MINNIE EBEY. 64795

Born in Winchester, Ill.

Descendant of George Ebey.

Daughter of George Ebey, Jr. (1811-89), and Matilda Kilpatrick (1812-95), his wife, m. 1832.

See No. 64851.

MRS. BESSIE ALDEN ADAMS TRYON. 64796

Born in Camden, Me.

Wife of Charles Z. Tryon.

Descendant of Joseph Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Cushing Adams and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gray Adams and Adeline Cushing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Jane Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cushing and Ruth Stockbridge, his wife.
Joseph Cushing (1731-91), delegate to the First Provincial Congress, member of Committee of Safety, 1776-77, and member of Committee of Correspondence, 1779-80. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hanover, Mass.
Also No. 56658.

MISS ADELAIDE BORDON FLAGG. 64797

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lightner, Lieut.-Col. Jacob Carpenter, and Capt. George Musser.
Daughter of George Flagg (b. 1862) and Laura Hellings (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1886.
Granddaughter of Tunis John Hellings (b. 1832) and Emma Musser Lightner (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1862.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Ellmaker Lightner (d. 1863) and Christiana Musser (d. 1875), his wife, m. 1841.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ferrerr Lightner (1787-1847) and Maria Ellmaker (1792-1823), his wife; Mathias Musser (1785-1833) and Ann Haverstick (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Lightner (1743-98) and Leah Ferree (1757-1841), his wife, m. 1777; Peter Ellmaker (1765-98) and Susannah Carpenter (d. 1830), his wife; George Musser and Christiana Young (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1765.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lightner and Margaret Le Rue (1713-94), his wife; Jacob Carpenter and Maria ——, his wife.
Nathaniel Lightner (1709-82) was a delegate from Leacock to the Lancaster Convention, 1774, and served on the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County, where he was born and died.
Jacob Carpenter (1740-94) served in the legislature, 1781, and was lieutenant-colonel, 5th battalion, Pennsylvania State troops, 1783. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 20705.
George Musser (1741-1806) commanded a Lancaster County company, 1st battalion, under Col. George Ross. He was born and died in Lancaster County.
Also No. 13357.

MRS. JANET MOORE DEEMAR LONG. 64798

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Descendant of John Moore.
Daughter of John Thompson Deemar and Julia Ann Nancy Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moore and Martha Sloan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Janet Bell, hs wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife.
John Moore (1738-1811) in 1776 was a delegate to the convention, member of Council of Safety, 1777, and same year commissioned Justice of the Peace for Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Lancaster County.

MRS. CATHERINE SCHUYLER FRICK COPE. 64799

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of C. S. Cope.
Descendant of Machael Gotshall.
Daughter of William Russell Frick and Emma Louise Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob G. Frick and Catherine Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Frick and Elizabeth Gotshall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Machael Gotshall and Catherine Motler, his wife.
Machael Gotshall (1732-1818) in 1776 served in the Jerseys in Capt. Barnard Zimmerman's company, Col. Mathias Slough's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lane County; died in Chillesqua, Pa.
Also No. 12332.

MRS. MARIETTA MUZZY DAVIS. 64800

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Wife of Augustus Davis, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Abijah Livermore and of John Muzzy.
Daughter of James Muzzy (1789-1870) and Rebecca Hammond Livermore (1793-1877), his wife, m. 1816.
Granddaughter of Abijah Livermore, Jr. (1766-1830), and Rebecca Hammond (d. 1832), his wife, m. 1791; Benjamin Muzzy (1765-1813) and Elizabeth Ingalls (1762-1850), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Livermore and Anna Graves (d. 1793), his wife, m. 1760; John Muzzy and Abagail Reed (1720-66), his 1st wife, m. 1736.
Abijah Livermore (1737-1817) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment of minute men, marching from Spencer to Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Weston; died in Spencer, Mass.
Also No. 53311.
John Muzzy (1714-89) served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1775-80, and was a member of the general court. He was born in Lexington; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. EDITH DILL PATTON JANSEN. 64801

Born in Clearfield County, Pa.

Descendant of Col. John Patton, 1st., Isaac Townsend Boynton, George Gilbert, and Ensign Henry Groff.

Daughter of Alexander Ennis Patton and Mary Dill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton, 3rd, and Katherine Ennis, his wife; William Henry Dill (1838-1906) and Edith Boynton (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1865.

Gr-granddaughter of John Patton, 2nd, and Susan Antis, his wife; Henry Groff Dill (1808-87) and Sarah Ann Gilbert (1811-77), his wife; Jonathan Boynton, Jr. (1810-1903), and Mary Neveling (b. 1816), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patton, 1st, and Jane Davis, his wife; Leonard Dill (1758-1830) and Elizabeth Groff (1776-1808), his wife; Bernardt Gilbert (b. 1786) and Susanna (Gilbert) (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1805; Jonathan Boynton (1782-1873) and Betsy Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Groff and Susannah ——, his wife; George Gilbert and Elizabeth (Gilbert) (1752-1823), his wife; Isaac Townsend Boynton and Sarah Shattuck (1752-96), his 2nd wife.

John Patton (1745-1804) was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was also a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sligo, Ireland; died in Center County, Pa.

Also Nos. 52941, 61479.

Isaac Townsend Boynton (1745-86), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

George Gilbert (1755-1803) served in the Rangers on the frontier from Northampton County, Pa., 1778-83. He was born in Northampton County; died in Adams County, Pa.

Also No. 25547.

Henry Groff (1745-83) in 1777 served as ensign in Colonel Clotz's 5th battalion of militia, Lancaster County. He was born in Berks County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. GRACE LAUCKS BUCKINGHAM. 64802

Born in York County, Pa.

Wife of William A. Buckingham.

Descendant of George Lauck (Louck), Matthias Smyser (or Schmeiser), Matthias Smyser, Jr., John Lorah, Michael Keiser, John George Zellers, Nicholas Wilt, Valentine Wilt, John Nicholas Bohn, John Forry, Christian Eyster, George Eyster, Corp. John Ernst, George Lichtenberger, and Jacob Slagle, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Israel Laucks (b. 1827) and Imilda Arabella Wilt (1836-93), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of George Lauck (1797-1878) and Elizabeth Smyser (1805-29), his wife, m. 1824; William A. Wilt (1812-80) and Lydia Forry (1812-88), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Casper Lauck (1768-1838) and Mary Lorah (1772-1818), his wife, m. 1795; Peter Wilt (1774-1849) and Sarah Catherine Ernst (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1798; Matthias Smyser (1779-1843) and Elizabeth Eyster (1776-1849), his wife, m. 1804; Rudolph Forry (1779-1841) and Elizabeth Lichtenberger (1779-1853), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Lauck and Anna Catherine Keiser, his wife, m. 1760; John Lorah and Maria Elizabeth Zellers, his wife, m. 1771; Valentine Wilt and Elizabeth Walter, his wife; Matthias Smyser, Jr., and Louisa Slagle (1749-1820), his wife; George Eyster and Anna Christina Altland (1743-1825), his wife, m. 1860; John Forry and Margaret Berry, his wife, m. 1766; John Ernst and Elizabeth Kroll, his wife; George Lichtenberger and Maria Elizabeth Bohn (1756-1823), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Keiser and Catherine Maria —— (d. 1828), his wife; John George Zellers and Maria Barbara ——, his wife; Nicholas Wilt and Maria Catherine —— (d. 1786), his wife, m. 1741; Matthias Smyser and Anna Catherine Kappenhaver, his wife; Jacob Slagle and Mary Catherine Kline (1729-75), his wife, m. 1746; Christian Eyster and Margaret Smyser (1711-80), his wife, m. 1732; John Nicholas Bohn and Anna Elizabeth ——, his wife, m. 1751.

George Lauck (1743-1808) took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born and died in Berks County.

Matthias Smyser (1715-78) patriot of York County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

Matthias Smyser, Jr. (1744-1829), was a private in the 2nd regiment, Pennsylvania troops, 1779, Capt. Emanuel Herman's company; also in Capt. Reinhart Boots' company of York County militia. He was born and died in York County.

John Lorah (1747-1809) took the oath of allegiance and fidelity, 1778. He was born in Berks County.

Michael Keiser (1720-1808) took the oath of allegiance. He died in Berks County.

John George Zellers in 1777 took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania. He was born in Berks County; died in Tulpehocken.

Nicholas Wilt (1721-86) patriot; taxpayer in York County, Pa., 1779-82. He died in York, Pa.

Valentine Wilt (1754-96) served in the 2nd battalion, York County, Pa., 1779, Capt. Simeon Coppenhaver's company. He died in York County.

John Nicholas Bohn (1731-1804) served as private in Capt. Yost Harbach's company, 1776. He died in York County.

John Forry was a private in Captain Matthias' company from Newberry township, 1780, Col. Michael Smyser's battalion, York County militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died, 1782, in York County.

Christian Eyster (1710-92) served in the 2nd battalion, 5th company, York County troops, Capt. Emanuel Herman's company. He was born in Wurtenburg; died in Eysterville, York County.

George Eyster (1741-1810) was a private in the 2nd battalion, York County troops, Capt. Emanuel Herman's company, 1775. He was born and died in York County.

John Ernst (1752-1810) was corporal in Capt. John Reinhart Bott's company, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Bottstown or York County.

George Lichtenberger (1754-1820) was a private in Capt. Yost Herbach's company, 1776. He was born and died in York County.

Jacob Slagle (1723-90) was a private under Lieut. Joseph Collier, 13th Pennsylvania Line, 1778. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Adams County, Pa.

Also Nos. 55950, 55951, 55952.

MRS. ZAIDEE MASON NICHOLS. 64803

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Hosea M. Nichols.

Descendant of Jesse Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus C. Mason (1817-95) and Charlotte Riddell (1820-95), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pratt Mason (1783-1867) and Rhoda Brown (1785-1846), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of David Mason (1761-1817) and Mehitable Pratt (1762-1852), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Mason and Lois (Mason) (1739-88), his wife, m. 1758.

Jesse Mason (1737-1823) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Benjamin Simon's regiment, at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Swansea; died in Lanesborough.

MRS. KATE TAYLOR KEMP. 64804

Born in South Kingston, R. I.

Wife of James Furman Kemp.

Descendant of Joseph Taylor, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Nichols Taylor (1824-94) and Ann Catherine Kittredge (1834-98), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Philip Taylor (1770-1851) and Rachel Nichols (1790-1873), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Ruth Stoddard (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1753.
Joseph Taylor in 1780-83 served as volunteer in Capt. Parke's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment. He was born, 1731, in Little Compton; died in Charlestown, R. I.

MRS. HARRIET PERRY COLE. 64805

Born in Dover, Mass.

Wife of William Marchant Cole.
Descendant of Lieut. Abel Perry, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lowell Perry and Harriet Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Olive Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Keziah Morse, his wife.
Abel Perry (1736-1808) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Provincial Congress. His son Abel served with him in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Natick, Mass.
Also No. 27406.

MRS. MARY ANTHONY PECKHAM. 64806

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of Jesse Peckham.
Descendant of Capt. William Tew, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Benjamin Mumford Anthony and Mary E. Peckham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Peckham and Eliza Rogers Tilley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tilley and Ruth Nichols Tew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tew and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
William Tew (1745-1808) commanded a company, 1779, in Angell's regiment and was retired by consolidation, 1781. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.
Also No. 39757.

MISS SARAH M. RIPLEY. 64807

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Jeptha Ripley and of Lieut. Edward Conner.
Daughter of Thomas R. Ripley and Laura D. Connor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Ripley and Nancy Weeks, his wife; Daniel Conner and Elizabeth Steel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Ripley and Lois Allen, his wife; Edward Conner and Sarah Wingate, his wife.

Jeptha Ripley (1756-1843) served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Middleboro; died in Oakham, Mass.

Also No. 14620.

Edward Conner was lieutenant in the State troops, and for his service received a grant of five hundred acres of land in Horry County, S. C.

Also No. 4851.

MISS BESSIE ELLIOTT SALLEY. 64808

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Descendant of Corp. John Bull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julian A. Salley and Lizzie Austin Bull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Norman Austin Bull (1821-1906) and Elizabeth B. Elliott (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bull, Jr. (1786-1876), and Dotha Austin (1795-1861), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bull and Martha Rodgers (1764-1847), his wife, m. 1785.

John Bull (1759-1837) enlisted under Capt. Aaron Foot, 1776; served subsequently under Capt. Joel Gillet and Capt. Peter Curtis. In 1832 he received a pension for two years' actual service as private and corporal, Connecticut Line. His widow was also pensioned. He was born and died in Harwinton.

Also No. 36509.

MRS. JOELLA MOSELEY KILLIAN. 64809

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of James L. Killian.

Descendant of John Williams.

Daughter of George Fountain Moseley and Harriet Lester, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robertson Moseley and Susan Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Cynthia Allen, his wife.

John Williams (1734-1824) was a member of the General Assembly, 1776, and Justice of the Peace. He died in Laurens, S. C.

MRS. MARION CHAMBERS WRIGLEY. 64810

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of George Wrigley.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Crawford Lewis and of Gov. John Adam Treutlen.

Daughter of Edward P. Chambers and Georgia Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. S. E. Chambers and Harriet Patterson, his wife; George S. Riley and Caroline Wade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Patterson and Mildred Lewis, his wife; Daniel Wade and Catherine Treutlen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Crawford Lewis and Elizabeth Russell, his wife; John Adam Treutlen, Jr., and Ann M. Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen and Mary ——, his wife.

Charles Crawford Lewis (1761-1833) fought at King's Mountain and served in the fierce campaigns of the Carolinas.

Also No. 2883.

John Adam Treutlen (1726-80) was a member of the first Provincial Congress and the first governor, 1777, under the State Constitution. When Savannah fell into the hands of the British he escaped to South Carolina and was murdered by a band of Tories at Orangeburg.

Also No. 61816.

MRS. MARY FORD PRINGLE. 64811

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of Ernest H. Pringle.

Descendant of John Edwards.

Daughter of James Maxwell Pringle, D. D., and Jane Edwards Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malachi Ford and Sarah Amelia Edwards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Edwards and Mary Magdalene De Saussure, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Margaret Peronneau, his wife.

John Edwards (1731-81) was appointed, 1775, by the General Assembly one of the three members of the Privy Council and one of the Commissioners of the Navy. In 1780 he was taken prisoner by the British and sent to St. Augustine; he was released with other prisoners and died on board the ship "Philadelphia." He was born in Bristol, England.

MRS. SERENA BARKSDALE DAVIDSON. 64812

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Gov. Paul Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Josiah Edward Smith, Jr. (b. 1851), and Maria A. Hugenin (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Josiah Edward Smith (1813-87) and Eliza M. Seabrook (1817-78), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Gov. Whitman Seabrook and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Hamilton and Mary Wilkerson, his wife, m. 1782.

Paul Hamilton (1762-1816) served as a soldier under Marion in the South Carolina Line. He became prominent in civil life and governor of the State. He died in Beaufort.

Also No. 42806.

MRS. CAROLINE BUDD OGILVIE. 64813

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of William Mathew Ogilvie.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Richard White Gale (1826-91) and Harriet Budd (1832-67), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Ezra Bartlett Gale, M. D. (1797-1854), and Ruth White (1804-41), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Gale, M. D., (1768-1824), and Sally Bartlett (1773-1847), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary Bartlett (1730-89), his wife, m. 1754.

Josiah Bartlett (1729-95) served on the Committee of Safety and as colonel of militia. He was chosen delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775; re-elected, 1776. He was the first who voted for the Declaration of Independence, and the second who signed it. He was with Stark at Bennington; was appointed chief justice, 1779, and was the first governor of the State. His portrait is in Trumbull's painting of the Signers of the Declaration. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Kingston, N. H.

Also No. 13440.

MRS. CAROLINE B. DAILY VAUGHN. 64814

Born in Tama County, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas McClaughry, of New York.

Daughter of Jesse B. Daily and Margery Agnes McClaughry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Huston McClaughry and Margaret Rowland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Reid McClaughry and Margery Rose, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McClaughry and Agnes Harsha, his wife.

Thomas McClaughry (1747-1827), who was born in Ireland, was a minute man in the Burgoyne campaign. His brothers, Andrew, Matthew, and Richard, also served in the militia. He died in Delaware County, N. Y.

Also No. 9544.

MRS. JENNIE PERRETT GAULT. 64815

Born in Lake County, Ill.

Wife of Franklin B. Gault.

Descendant of Ichabod Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Perrett and Sarah Hanford Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Harriett Jewett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jewett and Lucretia Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Jewett and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Ichabod Jewett (1738-96) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private and minute man in Capt. Buell's company from Coventry, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. STELLA A. MOORE KAHL. 64816

Born in Kirkwood, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Paine.
Daughter of Martin Moore and Agnes Paine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Paine and Martha Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Paine and Wealthy Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Paine and Elizabeth King, his 1st wife.
Edward Paine (1746-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Geauga County, Ohio, 1831, for service as captain in the Connecticut militia. He died at Painesville, a town he founded. A monument has been erected to his memory by the chapter. He was born in Bolton, Conn.

MISS ALIDA CAVETT. 64817

Born in McLean County, Ill.

Descendant of Major Jethro Hatch, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas W. Cavett and Martha L. Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Yale T. Hatch and Eliza J. Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elam Hatch and Margaret ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Ruth Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Hatch, his wife.
Jethro Hatch (1722-1817) served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Tolland; died in Kent.
Also No. 24489.

MRS. MARY HARDESTER. 64818

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Oscar G. Sanberg.
Descendant of Henry Zimmerman.
Daughter of T. H. Hardester and Josephine Zimmerman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Zimmerman and Rebecca Ellingsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Zimmerman and Mary Ann Lingenfelder, his wife.
Henry Zimmerman (1758-1834) enlisted, 1781, as private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Switzerland; died in Shepherdstown, Md.

MRS. LUCIE WHITE KERFOOT. 64819

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of John Bryan Kerfoot.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Long.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin White and Fanny Owens Ballard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel O. Ballard and Mary Frances Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Williams and Mary M. Long, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Long and Mary McKinney, his wife.
Nicholas Long was a member of the Provincial Congress and State Commissary to the close of the war. He was born in Halifax County, N. C.; died in 1791.

Also No. 53506.

MISS JESSIE ELIZABETH WHITE. 64820

Born in Toronto, Canada.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa White, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Augustus White and Elizabeth Dexter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon White and Betsey Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John White and Chloe Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa White and Mary Bingham, his wife.
Asa White (1743-1820) was sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Joshua Phelps' company, Col. Obadiah Hasford's 12th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Hebron; died in Windham.

Also No. 48918.

MISS MARY ALICE WHITE. 64821

Born in Oakville, Canada.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa White.
Daughter of Henry Augustus White and Elizabeth Dexter, his wife.
See No. 64820.

MRS. GENOA HARRINGTON BRINKERHOFF. 64822

Born in Nolan, Texas.

Wife of A. D. Brinkerhoff.
Descendant of Drury Harrington.
Daughter of J. T. Harrington, Jr., and Genoa Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. T. Harrington and Margaret W. Belk, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Fowler Harrington and Sarah Lusk, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Drury Harrington and Rachel Petty, his wife.
Drury Harrington (1751-1839) enlisted, 1776, from Chatham, and fought at the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. He was in the cavalry under Sumter at Ramsour's Mills, served under Pickens at Cowpens, and was at the siege of Augusta. He was born in North Carolina; died in Chambers County, Ala.

Also No. 6437.

MRS. JESSIE HARRINGTON DURHAM. 64823

Born in El Paso, Texas.

Wife of Perrin Sparks Durham.

Descendant of Drury Harrington.

Daughter of J. T. Harrington, Jr., and Genoa Cole, his wife.

See No. 64822.

MRS. MARY GEORGE WHITE BATES. 64824

Born in McKinney, Texas.

Wife of Charles F. Bates.

Descendant of Luke White.

Daughter of George White and Margaret Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson White and Eurebia Harrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke White and Eunice White, his wife.

Luke White (1757-1837) enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. William Warner, Col. Thomas Marshall, and was discharged at West Point. He received a pension in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Richville, N. Y.

Also No. 38898.

MRS. MARY E. HOLDEN BENSON. 64825

Born in Clarendon, Vt.

Wife of F. M. Benson.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur N. Holden (b. 1850) and H. Maria Steward (b. 1850), his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli L. Holden (1814-99) and Eliza A. Crampton (1829-95), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Holden (1760-1839) and Sarah Brown (1770-1834), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Holden and Anna Clark, his wife.

Aaron Holden (1731-1802) entered the army as sergeant, 1775, and rose to the rank of captain, 1780. He was at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, and was taken prisoner in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Worcester; died in Barre.

Also No. 41122.

MRS. LOTTIE HACK ALLEN. 64826

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of Charles Curtis Allen.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Goodrich.

Daughter of Henry E. Hack and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester B. Hack and Julia Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Root and Rhoda Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler, his wife.
Caleb Goodrich (1731-77) served as minute man, sergeant, and lieutenant in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.
Also No. 41131.

MRS. CLARA A. DOWNS HOUGH. 64827

Born in Benson, Vt.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Hough.
Descendant of John Carter.
Daughter of Volney Downs and Flora Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Carter, Jr., and Silence Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carter and Lucinda Pratt, his wife.
John Carter (1758-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line; dropped from the roll under act of 1820; pensioned again in 1823.
Also No. 49772.

MRS. MARTHA ANN MARBLE MILLER. 64828

Born in Hartland, Vt.

Wife of Richard Dow Miller.
Descendant of Nehemiah Stone, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Marble and Betsey Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Stone and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.
Nehemiah Stone (1759-1855) served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Charlton, Mass.
Also No. 31915.

MISS NELLIE A. BROWN. 64829

Born in Windsor County, Vt.

Descendant of Elisha Brown.
Daughter of Amos Hodgkins Brown and Susan Atwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Brown and Priscilla Hodgkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brown and Merrail Bates, his wife.
Elisha Brown (1748-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abel Wildner's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Cohasset, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.
Also No. 55729.

MRS. FLORA S. PRENTICE COOLIDGE. 64830

Born in Weathersfield, Vt.

Wife of Samuel J. Coolidge.
Descendant of Ensign Joshua Durant.
Daughter of Henry Prentice and Susan W. Durant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Durant, Jr., and Olive Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Durant and Mary Hodgman, his 2nd wife.
Joshua Durant (1754-1838) served as ensign under Capt. Nehemiah Houghton in the New Hampshire militia, 1790. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., lived in Keene, N. H., during the Revolution, and removed to Weathersford, Conn.
Also No. 46856.

MRS. HATTIE MAY HAPGOOD. 64831

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Descendant of Abel Amsden.
Daughter of Elbridge Hapgood (1812-88) and Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of John Hapgood (1782-1854) and Sally Amsden (1783-1881), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Amsden and Mary Fish (d. 1785), his 1st wife, m. 1780.
Abel Amsden (1755-1828) enlisted at Groton, Mass., under Capt. Joseph Moore, 1775, and subsequently served under Capt. John Drury. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.
Also Nos. 35016, 41128.

MISS OLIVE S. PRENTICE. 64832

Born in Weathersfield, Vt.

Descendant of Ensign Joshua Durant.
Daughter of Henry Prentice and Susan Durant, his wife.
See No. 64831.

MRS. NETTIE C. MORSE SHEPARDSON. 64833

Born in Whitingham, Vt.

Wife of Clarence H. Shepardson.
Descendant of Capt. Comfort Starr.
Daughter of Joseph W. Morse and Mary Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Parley Starr and Jemima Coon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Starr, Jr., and Hannah Thurber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Starr and Judith Cooper, his wife.

Comfort Starr (1731-1812) commanded a company in the Vermont militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1771, and died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 30217.

MRS. BERTHA DUNHAM SOMERS SMITH. 64834

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Cole Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Dunham Somers and Caroline Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Somers and Margaret Dunham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Berah Somers and Merab Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Wheeler and Jerusha Starr, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Starr and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Thomas Starr (1720-1806) served as lieutenant and was captain when wounded at the Danbury raid, 1777. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1795. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

Also No. 29772.

MISS ELEANORE I. SWEARINGEN. 64835

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Major Charles Swearingen, of Maryland.

Daughter of T. Brent Swearingen and Eleanore Ihmsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Bennett Swearingen and Mary Charity Graham, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Swearingen and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Swearingen and Susannah Stull, his wife.

Charles Swearingen (1735-1818) served as first major of the 36th battalion of Maryland militia.

Also No. 26054.

MRS. CAMILLA PRICE ALSOP McCUE. 64836

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Bowyer Miller McCue.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Price, of Virginia.

Daughter of Boswell Alsop and Maria Temple Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pollard and Camilla Marcella Price, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Price, Jr., and Elizabeth Doswell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Price and Barbara Winston, his wife.

Thomas Price (1754-1836) volunteered, 1775, and served as lieutenant under Capt. John Winston. In 1778 he became captain of militia and was called out in Arnold's invasion. In 1832 he was granted a

pension for two years' service in the Virginia Line. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

Also No. 36116.

MISS EDMONIA BLAIR MARTIN. 64837

Born in Charlotte County, Va.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Read, of Virginia.

Daughter of Miles Macon Martin and Edmonia Blair Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Watkins Read and Edmonia Carrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Read, Jr., and Anne Mays Venable, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Sarah Embra, his wife.

Isaac Read (1731-78) was a member of the Richmond Convention, 1775, and, 1776, colonel of the 9th Virginia regiment. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died from exposure in Philadelphia and was buried with military honors.

Also No. 59057.

MRS. PINKNEY THOMAS BODELL. 64838

Born in Fairfax, Va.

Wife of William Bodell.

Descendant of John Thomas.

Daughter of Henry Wirtz Thomas and Julia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Thomas and Margaret Dailey, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Catherine Wirtz, his wife, m. 1787.

John Thomas (1759-1804) served as a private in Capt. William Johnston's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Loudoun County, Va.

Also No. 29261.

MRS. DAISY CALDWELL BARGER. 64839

Born in Iredell County, N. C.

Wife of David H. Barger.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, D. D., M. D., Rachel Craighead Caldwell, Capt. Daniel Gillespie, and Hon. Robert Lindsay.

Daughter of Walter Pharr Caldwell (1823-88) and Nannie Weatherby (1837-1912), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel C. Caldwell (1768-1826) and Elizabeth Lindsay (1784-1825), his 2nd wife; Andrew Weatherby (1810-77) and Margaret Gillespie (1815-72), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Caldwell and Rachel Craighead (1739-1825), his wife; Robert Lindsay and Nancy McGee, his 2nd wife; Robert Gillespie (1778-1827) and Nancy Hanner (1790-1852), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gillespie and Margaret Hall (1741-1834), his wife.

David Caldwell (1725-1824), a graduate of Princeton, removed to North Carolina, where he was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was a preacher, teacher, and was constantly harrassed by the Tories. In 1781 the British encamped on his plantation and burned his valuable library in Mecklenburg County, N. C. His wife, Rachel Craighead, was a patriot, and her name is among the heroines of the Revolution.

Daniel Gillespie (1743-1829) gave civil and military service in North Carolina. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Guilford County, N. C.

Robert Lindsay was a member of the House of Commons, 1777, from Guilford County. He was born in Scotland; died in Guilford County, N. C.

Also No. 38647.

MISS VIVION E. CLAYTOR. 64840

Born in Bedford, Va.

Descendant of Samuel Lyle, of Virginia.

Daughter of McHenry Claytor and Carrie A. Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Claytor and Mary P. Jordan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert M. Claytor and Julia Ann Graham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Graham and Elizabeth Lyle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lyle and Sarah McClung, his wife.

Samuel Lyle (1726-96) served as purchasing agent for Rockbridge County, and as Justice of the Peace presided over the first session of the court, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockbridge County, Va.

Also No. 32326.

MRS. MAUDE McCLUNG HINER. 64841

Born in Pendleton County, W. Va.

Wife of Hon. B. H. Hiner.

Descendant of Lieut. John McClung, Capt. Robert Miller, Jr., Capt. David Gwin, and Capt. John Beadles.

Daughter of David Gwin McClung (1824-1901) and Sarah Maupin (1827-1904), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of William McClung (1793-1865) and Rachael Gwin (1802-46), his wife, m. 1820; Tyree Maupin (1800-67) and Jane Beadles (1790-1865), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of John McClung and Sarah McCutcheon (1750-1833), his wife, m. 1770; David Gwin and Viola Crawford, his 2nd wife; John Beadles and Luvenia Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Miller and Margaret Maupin, his wife, m. 1763.

John McClung (1733-1830) served as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Moore's company, Colonel Porterfield's regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Bath County, Va.

Robert Miller (1734-1806) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathan Reed's company, Col. Charles Lewis's 14th Virginia regiment; 1779, in same company, Col. William Davis's regiment. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Guilford Court House, Camden, Ninety-six, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Orange County, Va.

David Gwin (1745-1825) was with Washington's army at Fort Duquesne; also commanded a company at Guilford Court House and was wounded in that battle. He was born in Wales; died in Bath County, Va.

John Beadles was commissioned lieutenant and promoted captain of the Orange County militia. He was born in Orange County and died there, 1824.

MISS JUDITH BLAND DEW. 64842

Born in Dinwiddie County, Va.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Roderick Dew and Harriet Worsham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Worsham and Judith Maria Bland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Bland and Rebecca Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bland and Judith Booker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Ann Poythress, his wife.

Richard Bland (1710-76) served on the first Committee of Safety and was a delegate to the convention that reported the Declaration of Rights. He was elected to the Continental Congress, 1775, and declined re-election. He was an able statesman and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also No. 13836.

MRS. EMMA TUTTLE CHRISTIAN. 64843

Born in Salina, Cal.

Wife of Walter Christian.

Descendant of Daniel Tuttle.

Daughter of Hiram Pardoe Tuttle and Kara A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Mary Ann Pardoe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Tuttle and Annie Dille, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Phœbe Case, his wife.
Daniel Tuttle (1760-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Noadiah Wade's company, 4th battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Washington, Pa.
Also No. 48293.

MRS. MAY G. HOLT DICKSON. 64844

Born in Winona, Minn.

Wife of William Henry Dickson.
Descendant of Lieut. David Farnsworth and of Quartermaster Robert Lettice Hooper.
Daughter of Henry Harriman Holt and Welthe Ruggles Tucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Ruggles Tucker and Evelina Christina Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Tucker and Welthe Ruggles, his wife; William Stringham Snyder and Christina Rufus Johnstone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Tucker and Relief Farnsworth, his wife; John Johnstone and Isabella Hooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Farnsworth and Hannah Hastings, his wife; Robert Lettice Hooper and Christina Ebrington, his wife.
David Farnsworth turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Hollis as a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born, 1711, in Groton, Mass.
Robert Lettice Hooper, Jr. (1709-85), served, 1778, as deputy quartermaster general and was also commissary of issues. He died in Trenton, N. J.
Also No. 10840.

MRS. OLIVIA MAGRUDER WOLFE KOLLOCK. 64845

Born in Delaware County, Pa.

Wife of Frederick Nash Kollock, Jr.
Descendant of Major Samuel Wade Magruder, of Maryland.
Daughter of Frank Wolfe and Maria Cecil Magruder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Contee Magruder and Elizabeth Olevia Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lloyd Magruder and Ann Holmes, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall, his wife.
Samuel Wade Magruder (1722-92) commanded a company of militia, 1776, and, 1777, served as second major. In 1778 he was appointed Justice of the Peace, Montgomery County. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County.
Also Nos. 26314, 43072, 47041.

MRS. MARGARET LYNN HARVEY. 64846

Born in Kanawha County, W. Va.

Wife of John Isham Harvey.
Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of Benjamin Staunton Thompson and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Margaret Lynn Stuart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Murray, his wife.
Charles Lewis (1736-74) led an Augusta County regiment at Point Pleasant, where he lost his life.
Also No. 36571.

MISS MARTHA A. BATCHELOR, 64847

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Meyers.
Daughter of Uriah Batchelor and Elizabeth Ester Myers, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Meyers and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Meyers and Lydia Mudge, his wife, m. 1775.
Josiah Meyers served, 1775, as private in Capt. Joel Pratt's company, Colonel Van Schaick's New York regiment; 1776, as corporal in Capt. Joel Dickinson's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Connecticut regiment, and, 1777, in Captain Coffin's company, Colonel Livingston's New York regiment. His widow received a pension, 1837, for his service. He was born in Holland; died in New York.

MRS. MINNIE E. JENKS PRYOR. 64848

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of William Alexander Pryor.
Descendant of Michael Jackson and of Isaac Dalton.
Daughter of John Lewis Jenks (1832-60) and Mary Jane Dalton (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of John Jenks (1806-68) and Mirinda Cook (d. 1881), his wife, m. 1830; John Evans Dalton and Elizabeth Ruth Cossitt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Jenks (1776-1832) and Elovisa Jackson (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1799; Isaac Dalton and Eleanor Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Deborah Jenks (d. 1845), his wife, m. 1776.
Michael Jackson enlisted from Woodstock, Conn. His widow in 1837, at the age of eighty-one, applied for a pension from Lyme, N. H., and it was allowed for nearly ten months' actual service of her husband in the Connecticut Line.
Also No. 21006.

Isaac Dalton (1761-1838) served, 1776-80, several enlistments under different commands. He was engaged in the battle of Stillwater and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Warner, N. H.

MRS. ANNA HANFORD EASTMAN. 64849

Born in Lyndon, Wis.

Wife of Enos E. Eastman.

Descendant of Col. John Mead and of Levi Hanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hanford Levi Hutchinson and Adaline Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Hutchinson and Ann Hanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Hanford and Mary Mead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

John Mead (1726-88) entered the army as major and colonel of militia, New York State Line. He was born in Greenwich; died in Horseneck, Conn.

Levi Hanford (1759-1854) served as a minute man. While on guard at Norwalk, Conn., he was taken prisoner and incarcerated fourteen months in old Sugar House Prison on Liberty Street, New York. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 1935.

MISS CARRIE M. MORRISON. 64850

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Descendant of David Morrison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles I. Morrison and Harriet Bannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. Morrison and Maria Morrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Norman Morrison and Alice Lambert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.

David Morrison (1752-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Colrain.

Also No. 58143.

MRS. LILLIAN CHAPMAN MERRILL. 64851

Born in Winchester, Ill.

Wife of George E. Merrill.

Descendant of Constantine Clarkson and of George Ebey.

Daughter of Albert Chapman (b. 1856) and Leah Belle Garland (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of W. W. Chapman and Anna Clarkson, his 2nd wife; William J. Garland (1836-98) and Mary Ebey (Eby) (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1859.

Gr-granddaughter of Acquilla Clarkson and Frances Young, his wife; George Ebey, Jr. (1811-89), and Matilda Kilpatrick (1812-95), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Constantine Clarkson and Rhoda Johnson, his wife; George Ebey and Mary Ellebargh (Elleberger) (1772-1815), his wife, m. 1790.

Constantine Clarkson (1762-1836) enlisted for three months as private in the Virginia militia. He was engaged in the battles of Camden and Guilford, for which service he drew a pension. He was born in Virginia; died in Illinois.

George Ebey (1764-1847) served, 1781, as private in Capt. John Stone's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Huntington, Pa.; died in Winchester, Ill.

MRS. BERTHA JONES ALLEN. 64852

Born in Russellville, Ala.

Wife of L. M. Allen.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes.

Daughter of H. C. Jones (b. 1821) and Martha Louisa Keyes (1820-87), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of George Keyes (1792-1833) and Nellie Rutledge (1799-1834), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbott (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wade Keyes (1752-1839) responded to the call for volunteers in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where he was living during the war. He rose to command a company under Colonel Thomas. He was born in Mystic, near Boston, Mass.; died in Athens, Ala.

Also Nos. 18238, 23624, 31231, 37161, 60102.

MRS. LURENA THOMASON FRAZER. 64853

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Descendant of Sergt. William Wright, John Lancaster, John Woodson, and Major Thomas Maxwell.

Daughter of John Henry Thomason and Persia Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lancaster Wright and Fannie Emma Colvard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Woodson Wright (b. 1794) and Nancy A. Lancaster, his wife; William Colvard and Martha Walker, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wright and Elizabeth Woodson, his 2nd wife, m. 1793; John A. Lancaster and Adelaide M. De Rieux, his wife; David Walker and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woodson and Joanna Booker, his wife; John Lancaster and Margetta D. Le Grand, his wife; Robert Crawford and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Maxwell and —— Cheney, his wife.

William Wright (1752-1838) served as a soldier at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and was at Valley Forge until his two terms of enlistment expired. He received a pension as private and sergeant, 1832. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Va.

John Lancaster (1763-1826) entered the army at sixteen and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edward County; died in Cumberland County.

John Woodson (1734-98) served as a private in Capt. John Holcomb's company. He was born and died in Cumberland County.

Thomas Maxwell (1740-95) served in the Georgia Line and received bounty land from the State. He was born in Augusta; died in Richmond County, Ga.

MRS. MARY SHERMAN MUTHS. 64854

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Muths.

Descendant of Jedediah Walker.

Daughter of Marcus Lafayette Comstock and Sarah Ellen Walker, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Walker and Phœbe Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Foss Walker and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Walker and Polly Goss (1766-94), his wife, m. 1783.

Jedediah Walker (1762-1841) enlisted as a private in the company from Rehoboth. He died in Covington, N. Y.

Also No. 22809.

MISS RUTH COLEMAN. 64855

Born in Hinds County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. James Cleveland, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Richard Coleman, M. D., and Martha Goode Farriss, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Coleman, Jr., and Hannah Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cleveland and Frances Johnstone, his wife.

James Cleveland commanded a company of militia from Loudoun County, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. KATE E. DOWDLE DAVIS. 64856

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of Samuel Preston Davis.

Descendant of James Dowdle, Col. Anthony Thornton, Major Aylett Buckner, and Daniel White.

Daughter of Robert Allen Dowdle (b. 1836) and Rebecca Aylett Taylor (1840-1906), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Allen Dowdle (b. 1795) and Martha Winter Cavenah (b. 1798), his wife, m. 1818; Aylett Buckner Taylor and Rebecca White Williamson (1810-84), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dowdle and Elizabeth Cropp (1765-99), his wife, m. 1782; Judge John Young Taylor (1765-1845) and Kate I. Buckner (1765-1820), his wife, m. 1799; John Stark Williamson and Rebecca White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aylett Buckner and Judith Presley Thornton (1749-98) his wife, m. 1776; Daniel White and Susan Pettus, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Thornton and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

James Dowdle (1758-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Peter Bryan Bruin's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regiment, and served until 1777. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.; died in Hardin County, Ky.

Anthony Thornton (1726-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline County, Va., and was chairman, 1776. He was also Justice of the Peace.

Also No. 44121.

Aylett Buckner (1745-1809) served, 1780, as major, 2nd battalion, Fauquier County militia, Col. Armistead Churchill's regiment. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Green County.

Daniel White (1748-1828) served as a private in Capt. John Steed's company, Colonel Feberger's 2nd Virginia brigade. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.; died in Green County, Ky.

MRS. JOHANNA LIDDON DANEHOWER. 64857

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Justus H. Danehower.

Descendant of Benjamin Liddon.

Daughter of William A. Liddon and Fannie E. Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Liddon and Mary Ann Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Liddon and Sarah (Rutledge) Ivy, his wife.

Benjamin Liddon (1754-1815) served, 1781, in the North Carolina Line, for which service he received two land grants. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

MRS. LILLIE FOSTER SHIMMIN. 64858

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of G. Spencer Shimmin.
Descendant of Hon. Abial Foster.
Daughter of William Henry H. Foster and Rowena Wheelock, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Foster (b. 1763) and Betsy Morrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abial Foster and Hannah Badger, his 1st wife.
Abial Foster (1735-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Assembly of New Hampshire, 1780-83. He was at Annapolis, 1783, when Washington resigned his commission, and is in Trumbull's picture representing that event. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Canterbury, N. H.
Also No. 26309.

MISS ALICE M. FLINT. 64859

Born in Oakland, Cal.

Descendant of Silas Kellogg, Capt. Peter Du Bois, and Major Robert Patterson, LL. D.
Daughter of Edward Putnam Flint and Emma Patterson Du Bois, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Putnam Flint and Nancy (or Anne) Kellogg, his wife; Charles Ewing Du Bois and Mary S. Latta, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Rhoda Root, his wife; Uriah Du Bois and Martha Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Du Bois and Amey Greenman, his wife; Robert Patterson and Amy Hunter Ewing, his wife.
Silas Kellogg (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Sheffield, Mass.
Also No. 32769.
Peter Du Bois (1734-95) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Jacob Du Bois's company, Salem County, New Jersey militia. He was subsequently promoted captain. He was born and died in Salem County.
Robert Patterson (1743-1824) on account of his wide experience was military instructor of the Associators of Delaware, 1775. He was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains.

MRS. MAUD L. CAMPBELL WRIGHT. 64860

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of Samuel B. Wright.
Descendant of Asahael Newton.
Daughter of William Campbell and Emily S. Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Bartlett and Versalle Newton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahael Newton and Versalle Booth (b. 1763), his wife.

Asahael Newton (1758-1834) enlisted, 1777, in the Connecticut militia and served under Cornwallis. He was born in Chester, Conn.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Also No. 41469.

MRS. ROWENA HOUGHTON BARNEY. 64861

Born in Putney, Vt.

Wife of Ralph Barney.

Descendant of Simon Houghton and of Corp. Isaac Moore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Anson Houghton (b. 1844) and Mary Abby Holmes (1844-90), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Simon Willard Houghton (1812-99) and Sarah Annie Mead (1818-94), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Houghton (1771-1837) and Olive Moore (1776-1844), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Houghton and Martha Stearns, his wife; Isaac Moore and Mary Bigelow (1748-1825), his wife, m. 1868.

Simon Houghton (1737-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Bolton.

Also No. 62349.

Isaac Moore (1748-1825) served as corporal in Capt. David Nourse's company from Bolton. In 1776-77 he served in the Jersey's. He was born in Bolton; died in Berlin, Mass.

MRS. MARY P. SCARBOROUGH CARPENTER. 64862

Born in Wilson, N. Y.

Wife of P. A. Carpenter, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Delano Pierce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Scarborough and Diadama Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Pierce and Hannah Cady, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Delano Pierce and Abigail Hammond, his 1st wife.

Delano Pierce (1748-1835) served in the Connecticut Line until honorably discharged to care for his invalid father. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Plainfield.

Also No. 60373.

MRS. EMELINE EMMONS POST. 64863

Born in East Haddan, Conn.

Wife of William Mason Post.

Descendant of Samuel Emmons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Philo Jones and Emeline Emmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Emmons and Sarah Lord, his wife.
Samuel Emmons (1761-1850) served, 1779, as private in Capt. Mathew Smith's company, Colonel Gallup's Connecticut regiment, and, 1780-81, served other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

MRS. ELLA GALE ARMS. 64864

Born in Sheyboygan, Wis.

Wife of Howard G. Arms.
Descendant of Richard Gale, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel J. Gale and Lucy A. Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Gale and Lucy Cummings, his 2nd wife.
Richard Gale (1760-1842) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Elisha Lyman's company, Col. Elijah Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Fayson.
Also No. 56426.

MISS BERTHA ALLEN HUBBARD. 64865

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of John Hubbard, Capt. David Cady, Lieut. James Olmsted, and James Calef.
Daughter of Frank Hubbard and Mary Julia Calef, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis Hubbard, Jr., and Almira Potter, his wife; Thomas Calef and Caroline Olmsted, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis Hubbard and Candace Irons, his wife; Benjamin Calef and Susannah Eells, his wife; William Arnold Potter and Catherine Cady, his wife; Frederick Olmsted and Julia Pixlee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Tamison Wheaton, his wife; James Calef and Sarah ——, his wife; David Cady and Lydia Cady, his wife; James Olmsted and Mary Beaumont, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbard and Patty Tyler, his wife.
John Hubbard (1760-1850) served as a private in Capt. Martin's company, Colonel Bigelow's 15th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Leimister, Mass.; died in Batavia, N. Y.
David Cady (1743-1807) commanded a company that marched for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Obadiah Johnson. He also turned out for the defense of New London. He was born in Killingly, Conn.
James Olmsted (1751-1811) served as sergeant, 1777, rose to the rank of lieutenant, and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Hartford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

James Calef (1749-1826) served as commissary during the Revolution. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. LAURA HODGES HULL. 64866

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Lewis Hull.
Descendant of Elijah Burt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi Hodges and Lucy Fish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ferdinand Fish, M. D., and Lucy Colton Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Wilcox and Lucy Burt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Burt and Deborah Colton, his wife.
Elijah Burt (1742-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man from Springfield. He was born in Longmeadow; died in Springfield, Mass.
Also No. 42232.

MRS. MARIA J. HOPKINS NEFF. 64867

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Descendant of Sylvanus Freeman and of Capt. John Wetmore.
Daughter of Russel Hopkins (1797-1878) and Hannah Paddock (1799-1841), his wife, m. 1819.
Granddaughter of Godfrey Hopkins (1771-1834) and Paulina Freeman (1771-1830), his wife, m. 1795; George Paddock and Mary Wetmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Freeman and Leah Brainerd (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1758; John Wetmore and Marcy Bacon, his wife.
Sylvanus Freeman responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Silas Durham's company from Chatham, Mass. He was born near Cape Cod; died in New York.
John Wetmore (1734-1814) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1779, at Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.
Also No. 61669.

MRS. LUCIA G. FAIRCHILD FLETCHER. 64868

Born in Ovid, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Fletcher.
Descendant of Abijah Fairchild.
Daughter of Corydon Fairchild (1816-99) and Martha R. Spencer (1819-92), his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of David Fairchild (1791-1866) and Deborah Palmer, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Fairchild and Sarah Howell, his wife, m. 1779.
Abijah Fairchild (1758-1857) entered the army as a private at the age of seventeen and served at Long Island. He was born at Morristown, N. J.; died at Cooperstown, N. Y.
Also No. 12401.

MISS ANNA GERTRUDE BLANVELT. 64869

Born in Rockland County, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Moses Scott, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Mancius Smedes Blanvelt and Jane E. Hedges, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Warren Blanvelt and Anna Maria Hutton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Blanvelt and Jane Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Scott and Anna Johnson, his wife.
Moses Scott (1737-1821) was appointed surgeon, 1776, of the Middlesex County militia and senior surgeon, 1778, of the general hospital in the Middle District. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in New Brunswick, N. J.
Also No. 20479.

MRS. MARIA BERRY DOBYNS. 64870

Born in Prince George County, Md.

Wife of Thomas Abner Dobyns.
Descendant of Sergt. Zachariah Berry, of Maryland.
Daughter of George Washington Berry and Mary Holiday Dorsett, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Berry, Jr., and Priscilla Gantt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Berry and Mary Williams, his wife.
Zachariah Berry (1749-84) served as sergeant in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment, Maryland Line. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.
Also No. 55224.

MRS. EMMA CULVER JONES. 64871

Born in Fredericktown, Md.

Wife of Thaddeus M. Jones.
Descendant of Jonathan Culver, Solomon Culver, Capt. Samuel Groome Osborne, Amos Dakin, James Johnson, John Kendall, Zebedee Kendall, and William Woolfolk.
Daughter of Edwin Kendall Culver (b. 1846) and Mary Osborne (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Frederick Burr Culver (1809-79) and Adela Kendall (1823-51), his wife, m. 1839; Edward Loraine Osborne (1819-60) and Christiana Johnson Hall (1826-1903), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Culver and Lodamia Burr (1764-1834), his wife, m. 1781; Amos Kendall (1787-1869) and Mary Bullard Woolfolk (d. 1823), his 1st wife, m. 1818; Samuel Groome Osborne, Jr. (1779-(1837), and Henrietta Maria McKinney (1787-1849), his wife, m. 1803; Josiah Hall (1799-1845) and Rachel Johnson (1805-71), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Culver and Sarah Hinman, his wife, m. 1749; Zebedee Kendall and Molly Dakin (1758-1833), his wife, m. 1779; William Woolfolk and —— Noden, his wife; Samuel Groome Osborne and Mary ——, his wife; James Johnson and Christina Swing (1766-1825), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kendall and Hannah —— (1728-1812), his wife, m. 1746; Amos Dakin and Sarah Thankful Minot (b. 1737), his wife.

Jonathan Culver (1726-1808) served as private in the New York troops during the Revolution. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Columbia County, N. Y.

Solomon Culver (1760-1835) served, 1777-78, as private in Capt. Ebenezer Benjamin's company, Col. William Bradford Whiting's 17th New York regiment; also in Capt. John Salisbury's company. He was born in Litchfield, Conn. In 1790 he removed to Plymouth township, Pa., and 1812 to Richmond County, Ohio, where he died.

Samuel Groome Osborne enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Benjamin Rumsey's company, and, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Alexander Cowen's company; promoted captain, 8th battalion, Harford County, Maryland militia. He was born, 1752, in Baltimore County; died in Harford County, Md.

Amos Dakin (1732-89) was chosen representative, 1776, and delegate to the Provincial Congress; also member of committee, 1782. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

James Johnson (1757-1837) served as minute man in the Salem County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Pittsgrove; died in Salem, N. J.

John Kendall (1723-1809) served as private in Capt. Oliver Cumming's company from Dunstable, Mass., where he was born and died.

Zebedee Kendall (1755-1839) volunteered, 1775, from Dunstable, Mass., and, 1776, served in Capt. Oliver Cumming's company. He was born and died in Dunstable.

William Woolfolk (1750-1818) served as cornet and quartermaster in the Virginia cavalry. He died in Jefferson County, Ky.

MRS. ELZIE BRANDT KOCH. 64872

Born in Chester, S. C.

Wife of John Christian Koch.

Descendant of Archiband Steele and of Capt. Joseph Steele.

Daughter of Rudolph Brandt and Sarah Jane Roder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Roder and Sarah Minerva Poag, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Poag and Jane Steele, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Steele and Agness Edwards, his wife.

Archibald Steele (1728-1805) was a patriot of York County, and his wife was threatened with death for refusing to tell the enemy the whereabouts of her husband and four sons, who were in the army. He was born in England; died in Bethesda, York County, S. C.

Joseph Steele (1760-95) commanded a company of cavalry under Gen. Francis Morgan. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, S. C.

Also No. 39289.

MRS. INDIA F. COKER HODGSON. 64873

Born in Sumpter County, S. C.

Wife of George Tyndall Hodgson.

Descendant of Capt. William Johnson.

Daughter of Francis Marion Coker and Sarah A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Green Johnson and Martha W. Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Margaret Scott, his wife.

William Johnson (1734-1806) commanded a company in Col. Elijah Clark's regiment. In 1781 the General Assembly granted him 750 acres of land in Washington County, Ga., for his service in the Revolution. He died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 49374.

MRS. RENA BRETT McDONALD. 64874

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of Luke McDonald.

Descendant of John Moore, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Martin Williams Brett and Katherine Rowan Barron, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barron and Henrietta Adair Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Adair Moore and Frances Edmundson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Annie Adair, his wife.

John Moore (1759-1836) served as commissary during the Revolution from North Carolina. He was born in Lincoln County; died in Gaston County.

MRS. JULIA ANN DYKE HARRIS. 64875

Born in Winchester, Ky.

Wife of Zera Wakefield Harris.
Descendant of William Tuggle, of Kentucky.
Daughter of James Monroe Dyke and Mary Jane Fielder, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Fielder and Amanda Malvina Emerson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Emerson and Polly Ann Tuggle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tuggle and Nancy Harrison, his wife.
William Tuggle (1752-1835) served as private in Capt. Custis Kendall's company in the 1st regiment of Foot, 9th Virginia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 25350.

MRS. EFFIE E. HARRIS LAKE. 64876

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Edward John Lake.
Descendant of William Tuggle.
Daughter of Zera Wakefield Harris and Julia Ann Dyke, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Fielder and Amanda Malvina Emerson, his wife.

See No. 64875.

MRS. FLORENCE M. EULL GLASCOCK. 64877

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Terrill Hammond Glascock.
Descendant of Jesse Hanford.
Daughter of Francis Philip Eull and Florence Isabell Cady, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Hiram Cady and Mary Ellen Hanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harlow Hanford and Sarah Leonard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hanford, Jr. (1777-1864), and Eunice Murdock, his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hanford and Mary Whitney (d. 1843), his wife.
Jesse Hanford (1746-77) served in Capt. Jonathan Bell's company, 9th regiment of Connecticut militia, under Lieut.-Col. John Mead, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 55134.

MRS. FLORENCE ISABELL EULL. 64878

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of Terrell H. Glascock.
Descendant of Jesse Hanford.
Daughter of Otis Hiram Cady and Mary Ellen Hanford, his wife.
See No. 64877.

MISS RACHEL LOUISE FITCH. 64879

Born in Galva, Ill.

Descendant of Hezekiah Lockwood.
Daughter of Elmer Eli Fitch and Rachel Hegerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Fitch and Deborah Boleyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Haynes Fitch and Hannah Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lockwood and Catherine Seymour, his wife.
Hezekiah Lockwood entered the service as private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia, at the battle of Long Island; re-enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood's company. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. FAY MARSH TOMLINSON. 64880

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Theodore M. Tomlinson.
Descendant of William Conklin, of New York.
Daughter of John N. Marsh and Thirza Ketcham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Squire Marsh and Esther Conklin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Conklin and Elizabeth Brink, his wife.
William Conklin (1735-1830) served as a private in the Revolution from New York; was engaged in the battles of Stony Point and Valley Forge. He was born in Rockland County, N. Y.; died in Sullivan County.
Also No. 52518.

MRS. NETTIE SHAW BOOTH. 64881

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Newton Truman Booth.
Descendant of Walter Burdick, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Shaw and Henrietta Catherine Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Barber and Clarine Elizabeth (Reed) Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Reed and Elizabeth Franklin Burdick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Burdick and Elizabeth Franklin (1756-1831), his wife, m. 1779.

Walter Burdick (1755-1831) served in the 18th Connecticut regiment in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778; he was wounded in service and his name is on the invalid pension list of Tolland County. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Ellington.

Also No. 42867.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BRODIX FARIS. 64882

Born in Pana, Ill.

Wife of A. V. Faris.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Thomas Brodix and Mary Elizabeth Wicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel R. Wicks and Elizabeth Tuley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Platt Wicks and Susanna Raymond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond and Rebecca Benedict, his wife.

Nathaniel Raymond (1735-79) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Seth Seymour, and, 1777, served as sergeant at Saratoga in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 50263.

MRS. ALLENE D. FOLSOM. 64883

Born in Ada County, Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Obadiah Dunham, Lieut. Thomas Jewett, and Corp. Benjamin Morgan.

Daughter of Jacob G. Folsom and Eunice T. Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Dunham and Lucy Jewett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Dunham and Lucy Gillett, his wife; Erastus Jewett and Rachel Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife; Benjamin Morgan and Lucy Dunham, his wife.

Obadiah Dunham (1730-1813) was a member of the convention held at Dorsett, Vt., 1776. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died at Middlefield, N. Y.

Thomas Jewett (1736-1812) was lieutenant of militia at the battle of Bennington, where he rendered efficient service. He was a member of the first Vermont Legislature, which met in Windsor, 1778. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 53673.

Benjamin Morgan in 1776 was a soldier in Capt. James Morgan's company in the New York campaign, and in 1778 was at the battle of Quaker Hill.

Also No. 8122.

MRS. ELSIE DRAPER LAWRENCE. 64884

Born in Bristol, N. H.

Descendant of Nathan Hoyt.

Daughter of Alvah McQueston Draper and Rosella Euphema Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pike and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt and Merribah Fogg Perkins (1766-1842), his wife.

Nathan Hoyt (1756-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, 1818, for four years' actual service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Also No. 20827.

MRS. KITTIE SMULLIN ENSIGN. 64885

Born in La Salle, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. James Brown and of Sergt. Andrew Boggs.

Daughter of John Wesley Smullin (1821-97) and Margery Harris Boggs (1828-1908), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smullin and Grizilla Brown, his wife; John Harris Boggs (1804-91) and Catherine Hoover (1803-83), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Mary Eaton (or Meade), his wife; Robert Boggs and Esther Swansey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Boggs and Margery Harris, his wife.

James Brown (1742-1830) enlisted, 1776, in the 12th Pennsylvania regiment under Col. William Cooke; commissioned captain, 1787, in the 13th regiment. He died in Kittanning, Pa.

Also No. 60577.

Andrew Boggs served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Daniel McClelland's company, 7th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. James Purdy. He died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CORA CALDWELL HAMMOND. 64886

Born in Davis County, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Carpenter.

Daughter of Samuel T. Caldwell and Emily Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Reed and Miriam Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Smith, his 1st wife.
Samuel Carpenter (1753-1834) was ensign, 1776, in the 4th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Licking County, Ohio.

MRS. FLORENCE KIRBY POTTER. 64887

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. Abel Horton.
Daughter of Hollis B. Kirby and Margaret Jane Horton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennis Horton and Nancy Bouker McClellan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Horton and Seriah Hopkins, his wife.
Abel Horton (1759-1843) enlisted from Scituate, R. I., and was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, corporal, and sergeant, Rhode Island; died in Clarendon, Vt.
Also No. 39201.

MRS. GEORGIE AYRES SMITH. 64888

Born in Houston County, Minn.

Wife of Charles T. Smith.
Descendant of Lemuel Paul, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Benjamin Ayres and Jeanette Cameron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Cameron and Sarah Paul, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Paul and Betsey Sperry, his wife.
Lemuel Paul (1761-1815) served as a private at alarms. He was born in Berkeley; died in Chili, Mass.
Also No. 18046.

MRS. JENNIE McCULLOUGH SAYRE. 64889

Born in Greensburg, Pa.

Wife of A. H. Sayre.
Descendant of Capt. Matthew Jack.
Daughter of John J. McCullaugh (1830-62) and Isabella R. Jack (1830-1905), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Matthew Jack, Jr. (1796-1847), and Isabella M. Porter (1810-71), his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Jack and Nancy Wilson (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1782.
Matthew Jack (1755-1836) was lieutenant, 1776, of the 8th regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line, and promoted captain, 1777, serving until 1779. He was born in Derry, Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA J. COOK CLARKE. 64890

Born in Morrow County, Ohio.

Wife of Adam Clarke.
Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland.
Daughter of Thomas Cook and Jane Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Cook and Elisabeth McGiffen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cook and Sarah McFarland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.
Daniel McFarland (1731-1817) commanded Pennsylvania Rangers on the frontiers of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 16113.

MRS. JOSEPHINE H. WILDER McCULLOUGH. 64891

Born in Manhattan, Kans.

Wife of William A. McCullough, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Felt.
Daughter of George C. Wilder and Charlotte Frances Felt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Felt and Hannah Laurence, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Felt and Naomi Wood, his wife.
Samuel Felt (1755-1826) served as a private at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He enlisted, 1778, for the defense of Rhode Island under Capt. Robert Fletcher. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Parkersfield, N. H.
Also Nos. 14186, 32486.

MRS. ADELAIDE F. WILDER SAWDON. 64892

Born in Manhattan, Kans.

Wife of Will Miller Sawdon.
Descendant of Samuel Felt.
Daughter of George C. Wilder and Charlotte Frances Felt, his wife.
See No. 64891.

MISS JESSIE B. WHITMORE. 64893

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Descendant of Isaac Whitmore, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin B. Whitmore and Amanda T. F. Whitmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Whitmore and Clarissa Willard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Whitmore and Rebecca Foster, his wife.
Isaac Whitmore (1755-1847) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Leominster; died in Ashburnham.
Also No. 21020.

MRS. LULA BOWLING HOLEMAN. 64894

Born in Russellville, Ky.

Wife of George Herrod Holeman.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Clark, Robert Ewing, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple, and Ephraim McLean.

Daughter of Robert C. Bowling (1820-86) and Lucy Croghan Temple (1824-90), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of James Butler Bowling (1795-1878) and Sophronia Ewing (1800-68), his wife, m. 1819; Benjamin Temple, Jr. (1776-1836), and Eleanor Ettinger Clark (1783-1867), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ewing and Jane McLean (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1787; Benjamin Temple and Molly Brooke Baylor, his wife; Jonathan Clark and Sarah Hite, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim McLean and Elizabeth Davidson (1743-1820), his wife, m. 1761.

Jonathan Clark (1750-1811) was appointed captain, 1776, in the 8th Virginia regiment; promoted major, 1777. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Paulus Hook. He was lieutenant-colonel, 1780, at Charleston, where he was captured; exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Robert Ewing (1760-1832) was a soldier in the Revolution from Virginia. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Benjamin Temple (1734-1800) was made captain, 1776, of the Virginia Dragoons and lieutenant-colonel of the Continental Dragoons, 1777, serving until the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in King William County.

Ephraim McLean (1730-1823) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C., 1775, and also served as a soldier, participating in the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Scotland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 55206.

MRS. HANNAH BUSSELL LOW. 64895

Born in Argyle, Me.

Wife of Samuel Low.

Descendant of Stephen Bussell.

Daughter of Isaac F. Bussell and Adeline F. Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bussell and Sarah Freese, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bussell and Lucy Grant, his wife.

Stephen Bussell (1746-1815) served as private on the Penobscot River in Andrew Gilman's company. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Maine.

Also No. 19309.

MISS LUCRETIA LOW. 64896

Born in Milford, Me.

Descendant of Stephen Bussell.

Daughter of Samuel Low and Hannah Bussell, his wife.

See No. 64895.

MRS. MARION SPRAGUE MOORE. 64897

Born in North Anson, Me.

Wife of Mahlon P. Moore.

Descendant of Jonathan Allbee, Enoch Danforth, Major John Moore, and Judge John Goffe.

Daughter of Sidney W. Sprague and Judith F. Bunker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Bunker and Aurilla Allbee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Allbee and Olive Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Allbee and Sarah Danforth, his wife; John Moore, Jr., and Susan Steward, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Danforth and Dorcas Hutchins, his wife; John Moore and Margaret Goffe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

Jonathan Allbee (1728-1806) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Jabez Lane's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Pownalboro, Me.; died in Lexington.

Enoch Danforth was a mariner on ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas, 1779. He removed from Arundel to Topsham, Me., 1783, where he died.

Also No. 55219.

John Moore (1731-1809) commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted after the battle, as the major was killed. Ill health compelled him to retire, but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

John Goffe (1701-81), who had fought in the early wars, was too old for actual service, but served as military instructor and as Judge of Probate Court. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also No. 39058.

MRS. LULA CHURCHILL PHILLIPS. 64898

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of Milton Phillips.

Descendant of Benjamin Berry.

Daughter of Albert Churchill and Irena C. Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Berry and Margaret Moulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Berry and Mary Foss, his wife.

Benjamin Berry (1762-1860) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1780, in Capt. Joshua Foss's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Embden, Me.

MRS. LILLIAN M. DAVIES PAINE. 64899

Born in Sidney, Me.

Wife of Fred G. Paine.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Davies, Capt. Morgan Lewis, Lieut. Manuel Smith, Ebenezer Blaisdell, Daniel Blaisdell, Thomas Parker, and Ezekiel Proctor.

Daughter of Franklin A. Davies (1819-1901) and Charlotte S. Lewis (1829-1905), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Charles Stuart Davis (1782-1869) and Malinda Smith (1786-1865), his 2nd wife; Daniel Blaisdell Lewis (1804-59) and Sarah Simms (1800-73), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Davies and Betsey Parker (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1774; Manuel Smith and Sarah Raymond (1746-1842), his wife; Jeremiah Lewis (1804-59) and Eliner Blaisdell (1764-1846), his wife, m. 1783; Aaron Simms (b. 1778) and Hannah Proctor (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parker and Olive ——, his wife; Morgan Lewis and Sarah Tripp (1741-1819), his wife, m. 1760; Daniel Blaisdell and Mary Allen, his wife, m. 1763; Ezekiel Proctor and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blaisdell and Lydia Wells, his 1st wife, m. 1739.

Joshua Davies (1743-1806) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Zimri Howard's company, 2nd Lincoln County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Sidney, Me.

Morgan Lewis (1737-84) commanded a company in the York County militia, 1776. He was born in York; died in Alfred, Me.

Also No. 25298.

Manuel Smith (1741-1821) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Zimri Howard's 6th company, 2nd Lincoln County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He died in Winslow, Me.

Ebenezer Blaisdell in 1777 served as a private in Lieut. William Nickell's company, Colonel Foster's Lincoln County regiment. He was born and died in York County, Me.

Daniel Blaisdell enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Benjamin McCobb's regiment; also in Capt. Peter Patten's company, same regiment. He was born in York, Me.

Thomas Parker (1734-1806) served, 1779, as private in Capt. Timothy Heald's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, at the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.

Ezekiel Proctor in 1775 was a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1735, in Westford, Mass.

MISS MARY LEEKE DASHIELL. 64900

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. Nicholas Leeke.

Daughter of Nicholas Leeke Dashiell (1814-1905) and Louisa Turpin Wright (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Henry Dashiell (1769-1830) and Mary Leeke (1780-1870), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Leeke and Mary Farrell, his wife, m. 1778.

Nicholas Leeke (1749-1824) was pensioned, 1818, as sergeant of marines, 1776, on the frigate "Virginia," under Major William Brogden, to protect Annapolis against the British. He was born in London, England; died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. GOULD LYON. 64901

Born in Quebec, Canada.

Wife of George F. Lyon.

Descendant of Simeon Martin, Jonathan Sargeant, and William Sargeant.

Daughter of Robert C. Gould and Mary C. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Martin and Charlotte Drew, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Martin and Lucretia Sargeant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Martin and Esther Mason, his wife; William Sargeant and Rachel Todd, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sargeant and Mary Earl, his wife.

Simeon Martin (1755-1816) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Canada.

Jonathan Sargeant (1728-1806) served as minute man at the Lexington Alarm and the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

William Sargeant (1756-1835) enlisted as private, 1775, under Capt. Seth Washburne, and served under Captain White in the Burgoyne campaign. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nineteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Leicester; died in Dunham, Canada.

Also No. 35975.

MRS. MARTHA WILLIAMSON FORSYTH DUREN. 64902

Born in Gardiner, Me.

Wife of Charles M. Duren.

Descendant of George Williamson.

Daughter of Ephraim Forsyth and Emily Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williamson, Jr., and Martha Jewett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Williamson and Mary Foster, his wife.

George Williamson (1754-1822) enlisted, 1781, as private in Captain Durkee's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Bangor, Me.

MRS. CLARA A. DAILEY LAURENCE. 64903

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of George H. Laurence.

Descendant of Thomas Hadley and of David Fiske.

Daughter of William Dailey and Mary Elizabeth Winship, his wife.

See No. 64120.

MRS. GRACE LOTHROP FIELDING HALL. 64904

Born in Barnstable County, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Fielding and Rebecca Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop, Jr. (1778-1825), and Temperance Lewis (1780-1837), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Ebenezer Lothrop (1743-1815) was lieutenant in sea-coast defense and served as captain of matross. He was born and died in Barnstable.

Also No. 39148.

MRS. ADALINE ROBINSON SMITH. 64905

Born in Chershire County, N. H.

Wife of Henry W. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Robinson.

Daughter of Jonathan Robinson, Jr., and Elvira Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson and Betsy Chadwick, his wife.
Jonathan Robinson (1753-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Surry, N. H.
Also No. 22713.

MRS. EDITH DEWEY JONES. 64906

Born in Lyndon, Vt.

Wife of Henry Valentine Jones.
Descendant of Thomas Hoyt.
Daughter of Hiram Kinne Dewey and Susan Augusta Gerrish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Gerrish and Ann Snow Fifield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gerrish and Sarah Ames, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ames and Phebe Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Miriam Kimball, his wife.
Thomas Hoyt (1731-78) signed the Association Test of Canterbury, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted in the army, where he died.
Also No. 61659.

MRS. NETTIE LOUISE RIGGS ANDREWS. 64907

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of James Courtney Andrews.
Descendant of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Pierpont Riggs (1827-75) and Augusta Mabel Riggs (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Lemon Riggs (1799-1842) and Lina Candee (1801-71), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Riggs (1770-1835) and Charity Riggs (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1766.
John Riggs (1743-1814) served on the Committee of Inspection and at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in Tryon's invasion, 1779. He was born in Derby; died in Oxford.
Also No. 26636.

MRS. AMY WHITE HITT. 64908

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Thomas West Hitt.
Descendant of William King and of Samuel Lewis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George White and Roxie L. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis King and Eliza Ames, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa King (1775-1848) and Azuba Lewis (b. 1779), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William King and Hannah Lamphear, his wife; Samuel Lewis and Mary Nichols, his wife, m. 1772.
William King (1740-1815) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marshfield; died in Monson.
Samuel Lewis enlisted from Hampshire County, 1779, at the age of thirty and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia.
Also No. 22834.

MRS. LENA G. JOHNSON LEWIS. 64909

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Arthur B. Lewis.
Descendant of Lawrence Johnson and of Elihu Huntley.
Daughter of Alonzo H. Johnson (b. 1827) and Hannah M. Parker (b. 1838), his 2nd wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Daniel H. Johnson (1785-1837) and Hettie Huntley (b. 1788), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Johnson and Grace Harris, his 2nd wife; Elihu Huntley and Naomi Brockway (b. 1753), his 2nd wife.
Lawrence Johnson turned out from Lyme at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served at Fort Trumbull in Capt. Samuel Mather's company.
Elihu Huntley (1746-1836) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, at the age of eighty-eight, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line.
Also No. 18313.

MRS. KATHARINE E. HEDRICK HUMPHREY. 64910

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of E. Kirk Humphrey.
Descendant of Seth Austin.
Daughter of George C. Hedrick and Katharine E. Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Austin, Jr., and Sally H. Fullman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Austin and Chloe Cowdry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Austin and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Seth Austin (1748-1819) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Tunbridge, Vt.
Also No. 11392.

MRS. GRACE PRENTISS FIELD MAYHEW. 64911

Born in Milford, Mass.

Wife of Aaron H. Mayhew.

Descendant of Ephraim Field, Jacob Howe, and John Corbett.

Daughter of Zibeon C. Field (b. 1831) and Lydia Ann Corbett (1836-72), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Zibeon Field (1795-1853) and Lydia Howe (1790-1847), his wife, m. 1818; Peter Corbett (1804-58) and Hopestill S. Prentiss (1807-80), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Field and Ruby Brett, his wife, m. 1786; Jacob Howe and Betty Foster (1763-1853), his wife, m. 1783; John Corbett and Lydia Cheney (1767-1865), his wife, m. 1786.

Ephraim Field marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, as a private in Capt. David Packard's company, Colonel Cary's regiment. He was born, 1755, in Braintree, Mass.; died in Paris, Me.

Jacob Howe (1760-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Me., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Paris, Me.

Also No. 23966.

John Corbett (1761-1833) served as private in the Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born and died in Milford, Mass.

Also No. 38199.

VACANT. 64912

MRS. RUTH FLOWER STAFFORD MAIN. 64913

Born in Marquette, Mich.

Wife of R. C. Main.

Descendant of Zephon Flower, Capt. Nathaniel Flower, Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop, Peter Lewis, and Capt. James Davis.

Daughter of Edward O. W. Stafford (b. 1818) and Nelly Flower Lumeford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hinckley Stafford (b. 1833) and Catherine Lewis Kidder (1831-1900), his wife, m. 1856; Alfred Peter Lumeford and Psyche Flower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leander Stafford and Mehitable Hinckley Lothrop (1802-87), his wife, m. 1823; Nathaniel Flower and Matilda Andrews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop, Jr. (1778-1825), and Temperance Lewis (1780-1857), his wife; Zephon Flower and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop and Elizabeth Davis (1748-1821), his wife, m. 1786; Peter Lewis and Mehitable Hinckley (d. 1793), his wife.

See No. 64904.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Jean Bacon, his wife, m. 1745.

Zephon Flower (1765-1855) was placed on the pension roll of Bradford County, Pa., 1818, for two years' actual service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Nathaniel Flower (1720-1800) commanded a company in the militia. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Peter Lewis (1756-93) served as a private under Capt. Micah Hamlin at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted for six months, 1775, under Capt. James Davis. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

James Davis (1727-96) commanded a company from Barnstable, 1775, for sea-coast defense. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

MISS MARIA PAINE TEMPLETON. 64914

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Descendant of Stephen Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Calvin Templeton and Harriet Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer A. Paine and Charlotte Phelps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick E. Paine and Harriet Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Paine and Aurel Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Paine and Lydia Cook, his wife.

Stephen Paine (1731-1807) enlisted, 1777, as a private for three years. He was born in Bolton; died in East Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 31052.

MRS. EDITH POWERS MOULTON. 64915

Born in Kent County, Mich.

Wife of Roy Kenneth Moulton.

Descendant of William Powers, James Davidson, Lemuel Dow, Ebenezer Kendall, Seth Thompson, and Capt. John Walton.

Daughter of Charles Ball Powers (1852-91) and Sara C. Gior (1853-80), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of William Thompson Powers (1820-1909) and Louisa Hall (1822-1901), his wife, m. 1839.

See No. 64653.

MRS. JEANNETTE HINSDILL PALMER. 64916

Born in Kent County, Mich.

Wife of Millard Palmer.

Descendant of Eleazer Edgerton.

Daughter of Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hinsdill and Hannah Edgerton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Edgerton and Sarah Hyde, his wife.

Eleazer Edgerton (1748-1820) served as scout and private with the Vermont troops. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 19170.

MRS. LOUISE MATHEWS PEIRCE REMINGTON. 64917

Born in Kent County, Mich.

Wife of Thomas Remington.

Descendant of Jacob Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Almy Le Grand Peirce and Ella Griffin Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wellington Peirce and Sarah Louise Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Roberts and Sally Hurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hurd and Abigail Carey, his wife.

Jacob Hurd (1762-1861) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Chatham; died in Middle Haddam.

Also No. 23437.

MRS. ALICE WINEGAR TINKHAM. 64918

Born in Jackson County, Mich.

Wife of Edward W. Tinkham.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Seth Smith.

Daughter of William Winegar (1826-1904) and Emma Bingham (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of David Bingham, M. D. (1796-1871), and Mary Smith (1806-85), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Smith (1766-1847) and Polly Bassett De Forest (1774-1850), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Smith and Rebecca Sheldon (1744-1811), his wife, m. 1764.

Seth Smith (1734-1829) served at Brandywine and in many battles. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Norway, N. Y.

Also No. 37124.

MRS. EMMA BINGHAM WINEGAR. 64919

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of William Winegar.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Seth Smith.

Daughter of David Bingham, M. D. (1796-1871), and Mary Smith (1806-85), his wife, m. 1832.

See No. 64918.

MRS. FLORENCE KNAPP RUMSEY. 64920

Born in Castile, N. Y.

Wife of Royal Henry Rumsey.
Descendant of William Knapp.
Daughter of William Leonard Knapp and Elizabeth R. Green, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Knapp and Melinda Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Knapp and Olive Rowley, his wife.
William Knapp (1758-1815) served as minute man and was in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Warsaw, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA GILBERT ROBB. 64921

Born in Memphis, Mich.

Wife of S. B. Robb, M. D.
Descendant of Enos Sage.
Daughter of Charles Sage Gilbert and Matilda Pearce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Rhoda M. Sage, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Sage.
Enos Sage was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Berkshire County, Mass., for service as private, 1775, in Capt. Moses Soul's company, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment; re-enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel William's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Elijah Duning's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment. He was born, 1757, in Colebrook, Conn.

MRS. JULIA C. SHEA BLOSS. 64922

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Adelbert Clinton Bloss.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Deming, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Edward Shea and Ann Louisa Deming, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Deming and Clarissa Hillard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.
Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Preston.
Also No. 60730.

MRS. MARTHA SUSAN DEAKIN DIXON. 64923

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Dixon.
Descendant of Capt. William Cherry, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Deakin and Susan Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harris and Mary Cherry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cherry and Mary A. Hollenbach, his wife, m. 1779.
William Cherry (1743-1803) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. George Wall's company, and, 1777, promoted captain. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 58032.

MRS. ELLA BOZEMAN BROACH. 64924

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Walker Broach.
Descendant of Robert Snead, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph Woodman Bozeman and Ella Snead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Snead and Jane Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Snead and Sophia Harris, his wife.
Robert Snead (1762-1841) served fourteen months in the Revolution and was at the battle of Yorktown. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

MRS. SALLIE M. McCLUER WILDER. 64925

Born in Greenfield, Mo.

Wife of Allen Bliss Wilder.
Descendant of Levi Hubbard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Halbert Hall McCluer and Nettie Margaret Gillette, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Sullens McCluer and Sarah Maria Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hall and Lydia Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Hubbard and Abigail Jones, his wife.
Levi Hubbard enlisted, 1779, from Claverack in Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born, 1764, in Holden.

MRS. NELLE SCHELL WEST. 64926

Born in Mason City, Iowa.

Wife of Montgomery G. West.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Clark and of James Veech.
Daughter of Hiram Henri Schell and Pamelia McKee Armstrong, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Bennett Armstrong and Eliza Vance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Vance and Elizabeth Veech, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Veech and Elizabeth (Clark) Kaufman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Betty Spencer, his wife; James Veech and Sarah Prow, his wife.

Thomas Clark (1736-1810) served as captain in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

James Veech (1701-81) signed the Oath of Allegiance of Lancaster County, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 41795.

MRS. LOUISE DAVAULT BAST. 64927

Born in New Florence, Mo.

Wife of Charles Anderson Bast.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Hore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Davault and Mary Hore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hore and Frances ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hore and Mary Boone, his wife.

Jacob Hore (1736-1803) served, 1776-79, in Capt. William Heyser's company, Col. Ludwig Weltner's regiment, German battalion, Continental troops. He was born and died in York, Pa.

MISS ETHEL WILLIAMS. 64928

Born in O'Fallon, Mo.

Descendant of John Boyd.

Daughter of John Washington Williams and Margaret Mahaley Boyd, his wife, m. 1769.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Boyd and Elizabeth Poague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Boyd and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, m. 1800.

John Boyd (1762-1824) served as a ranger and scout during the Revolution, Virginia service. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

MRS. CAROLINE TROWBRIDGE BURDICK. 64929

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Newman Hall Burdick.

Descendant of Isaac Trowbridge.

Daughter of James H. Trowbridge and Helen Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Trowbridge and Angeline Pitcher, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Trowbridge and Rachel Hodges, his wife.

Isaac Trowbridge (1758-1822) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Elisha Brewer's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Massachusetts regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died in Brutus, N. Y.

MRS. ADDIE DOW GIBSON. 64930

Born in Wheelock, Vt.

Wife of James L. Gibson.
Descendant of Joseph Hoyt.
Daughter of Joseph Dow and Mary Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Dow and Martha Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoyt (b. 1793) and Hannah ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Polly Elliot, his wife, m. 1819.
Joseph Hoyt (1761-1839) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Peter Kimbell's company, Colonel Dames's New Hampshire regiment; re-enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Colonel Nichol's regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE M. CARSON POOLE. 64931

Born in Conway, N. H.

Wife of Charles J. Poole.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Frye, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Carson and Sarah Ann Dinsmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Dinsmore and Dorothy Harriman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dinsmore and Sally Frye, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Joseph Frye (1712-94), who had commanded a regiment in the early wars, was appointed major-general of militia, 1775, by the Provincial Congress. He was commissioned brigadier-general by the Continental Congress, 1776, but ill health soon compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Me.

Also No. 17360.

MRS. JULIA WYMAN DEARBORN. 64932

Born in Mt. Desert, Me.

Wife of E. H. Dearborn.
Descendant of Seth Wyman.
Daughter of Levi B. Wyman and Julia C. Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Wyman and Pamilea Blasen, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Wyman and Annie Stewart, his wife.
Seth Wyman (1751-1825) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Josiah Stearn's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Bellow's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Bloomfield, Me.

MRS. MINNIE LORD GOODWIN. 64933

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Allen Hayes Goodwin.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Lord, of Maine.

Daughter of Stephen Week and Mary Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Park Lord and Maria Philpot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Lord and Elizabeth Brewster, his 2nd wife.

Nathan Lord (1758-1807) enlisted from Berwick, Me., and served at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Berwick.

Also No. 17573.

MRS. SARA ELIZABETH BATCHELOR. 64934

Born in Portland, Me.

Descendant of Moses Rollins.

Daughter of Henry Kendall Hinkley and Sarah Ann Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rollins and Elizabeth Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rollins and Anna Drew, his wife.

Moses Rollins (1744-1824) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Brewster's company, and subsequently served under other commands in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Hallowell, Me.

Also No. 34176.

MRS. EMMA HINMAN LUTHY. 64935

Born in Atwater, Ohio.

Wife of John Frederick Luthy.

Descendant of Abner Mather, Peter Foreman, Lieut. Uriah Ward, and John Lemon.

Daughter of John Smith Hinman (b. 1839) and Elizabeth Green (1839-87), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Lyman B. Hinman and Rebecca Mack Ward, his wife; George Andrew Green (1812-92) and Ann Eliza Wherry (1819-1901), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward W. Hinman and Lucy Mather, his wife; John Ward (1769-1850) and Sally Bigelow, his wife, m. 1793; John Green (1780-1859) and Elizabeth Foreman (1782-1860), his wife, m. 1804; Thomas Wherry and Jane Cochran Lemon (1799-1865), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Mather and Mary ——, his wife; John Lemon and Catherine Schrowyer, his wife; Uriah Ward and Jemima Harrington (1744-1807), his wife, m. 1767; Peter Foreman and Esther Tilden (1751-1843), his wife.

Abner Mather (1751-1838) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Benjamin Tallmadge's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Connecticut regi-

ment, Continental Dragoons. He died in Atwater, Portage County, Ohio.

Peter Foreman (1755-1843) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Nicholas Nittinger's company, Colonel Morrow's regiment, Flying Camp. He was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Fort Washington. He was born in York County, and in 1833 was a pensioner in Franklin County, Pa.

Uriah Ward (1745-1813) served, 1778-79, as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. He was born in Worcester; died in Middlefield, Mass.

John Lemon (1761-1850) served, 1775-83, as private in Capt. John Harrie's company, 12th Pennsylvania regiment, and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Springfield, Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli, and Monmouth. He was born in Scotland, and in 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Dauphin County, Pa.

MRS. FRANCES C. EASTMAN LEWIS. 64936

Born in Wethersfield, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Lewis.

Descendant of Joseph Eastman.

Daughter of Calvin Dayton Eastman (b. 1839) and Mary Ann Morgan, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Vinson Dayton Eastman (1814-84) and Clarissa P. Shattuck, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman (b. 1791) and Marilla Patterson, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Dayton Eastman and Ruth Rundell (1769-1850), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Eastman and Phebe Hendricks, his wife, m. 1746.

Joseph Eastman (1724-1802) served as private in the Connecticut militia, and was called out at the burning of Danbury. He was born in New Jersey; died in Marshall, N. Y.

LILLIAN CRAIG RANDALL, M. D. 64937

Born in Hebron, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adam G. Craig, M. D., and Emily Sanford Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Ann Everetts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amraphel Hotchkiss (b. 1772) and Ayselina Hotchkiss.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hotchkiss and Abigail Douglas, his wife, m 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anne Brockett, his wife, m. 1737.

Gideon Hotchkiss (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury. On his monument in Prospect Cemetery is inscribed "captain." He was born and died in Wallingford.

Also No. 22768.

MRS. LUELLA DIEFENDORF BEDFORD. 64938

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Diefendorf, of New York.
Daughter of Jacob Diefendorf and Lydia Shelp, his wife.
See No. 64293.

MRS. RUTH F. DIEFENDORF EVERSON. 64939

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Everson.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Diefendorf.
Daughter of Charles Diefendorf and Alice Fox, his wife.
See No. 64938.

MRS. JESSIE L. SECKNER BLODGETT. 64940

Born in Lewis County, Ky.

Wife of M. A. Blodgett.
Descendant of Alpheus Pease.
Daughter of Loren G. Seckner and Emma Augusta Pease, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus D. Pease and Susan Sargent Miller, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Pease and Fannie Dewey, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Pease and Olive Anderson, his wife (d. 1799).
Alpheus Pease (1762-1816) enlisted, 1779, in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut troops, under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y.

MISS MABEL GERTRUDE GEBHARDT. 64941

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Descendant of John I. Suts, of New York.
Daughter of Frederick Gebhardt and Mary Ann Sasenbery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher John Sasenbery and Margaret Wauffel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wauffel (d. 1853) (war 1812) and Nancy Suts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John I. Suts and Catherine Wauffel, his wife.

John I. Suts (1755-1817) enlisted, 1775, under Captains Andrew Dillenbach and Severiens Cook, Col. Jacob Klock, New York troops; engaged in battles of Oriskany, Browns, Klock's Field, and Johnstown. He was born in Palatine; died in Steuben, N. Y.

Also No. 57398.

MISS MARY ALVORD. 64942

Born in Stockport, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Gould Alvord.

Daughter of William J. Alvord and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Lansing Alvord and Lydia Judson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Alvord and Helen Lansing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gould Alvord and Keziah Orvis, his wife.

Thomas Gould Alvord (1742-1810) entered the service, 1777, in the 3rd Connecticut regiment; was captured and, 1781, exchanged. He also served in the artillery, and with him was a son of fourteen. They were at West Point and in the trenches at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was given a tract of land in Homer, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 21206.

MRS. JANE MARTIN ATWELL. 64943

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Atwell.

Descendant of Stephen Martin.

Daughter of Amasa Harwood Martin and Julia Ann Garfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Martin and Ruth Harwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Martin and Bathiah Barrows, his wife.

Stephen Martin (1781-1834) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for fifteen months' actual service as private in the Continental Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 33785.

MRS. FLORENCE PANCOAST BOGERT. 64944

Born in Melrose, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Bogert.

Descendant of Major John Poppino, Capt. Jonathan Lawrence, and David Lawrence.

Daughter of George Washington Pancoast (b. 1841) and Sarah Jane Terwilliger (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Terwilliger (1818-47) and Elmira Hartshorn (1814-88), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hunt Hartshorn (1790-1850) and Sarah Lawrence (1793-1855), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lawrence and Elizabeth Poppino (1761-1816), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence and Mary Betts, his wife; John Poppino and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

John Poppino (1726-1828) served with distinction as major in Col. John Hathorne's regiment of Orange County, New York militia. He was born in France; died in Warwick, N. Y.

Jonathan Lawrence (1725-91) commanded a company, New York Line, under Col. Albert Pawling. He was born in Newton; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 62487.

David Lawrence (1752-1816) was a private in the Orange County, New York militia, 2nd regiment. He was born and died in Warwick, N. Y.

MRS. MARY B. WOOD HENDRICKSON. 64945

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of George C. Hendrickson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Wood, Thomas Conklin, and Corporal Ezra Conklin.

Daughter of Edwin Wood (1809-66) and Ruth Titus (1813-85), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Brewster Wood and Matilda Conklin, his wife; Zebulon Titus (1785-1848) and Mary Douglas (1794-1852), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wood, Jr. (1744-1819), and Deborah Helm (1759-1808), his wife; William Douglas (1769-1852) and Susan Conklin (1772-1850), his wife; Ezra Conklin and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wood and Mary ——, his wife; Thomas Conklin and Mary Conklin (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1752.

Jeremiah Wood (1715-97) served in the Suffolk County regiment of minute men under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Thomas Conklin (1730-1802) served as a private in Capt. John Wick's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, New York militia.

Ezra Conklin (1756-1815) was corporal in Capt. John Wickes' company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Huntington.

Also No. 18772.

MRS. JENNY PANCOAST KNIGHT. 64946

Born in Bloomfield, N. J.

Wife of John Weston Knight.

Descendant of Major John Poppino, Capt. Jonathan Lawrence, and David Lawrence.

Daughter of George Washington Pancoast (b. 1841) and Sarah Jane Terwilliger (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1863.

See No. 64944.

MRS. SARAH J. TERWILLIGER PANCOAST. 64947

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Pancoast.

Descendant of Major John Poppino, Capt. Jonathan Lawrence, and David Lawrence.

Daughter of George Washington Pancoast (b. 1841) and Sarah Jane Terwilliger (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1863.

See No. 64944.

MRS. ALICE H. PRAY MAURY. 64948

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of J. H. D. Maury, M. D.

Descendant of William Goldthwait, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wilder Harding Pray and Harriet Pemelia Goldthwait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennison Wallace Goldthwait and Adelaide Johnson Wiggin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Goldthwait and Pamelia Sheldon, his wife.

William Goldthwait (1743-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Danvers, Mass., in Capt. Samuel Epps' company, Colonel Pickering's regiment of minute men. He was born in Danvers; died in Salem.

MRS. EDITHA G. RANDOLPH ARNE. 64949

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Wife of Horace Johnson Arne.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph (1812-94) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Dan Taft (1769-1834) and Sarah Comstock (1770-94), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Taft (1744-1822) and Elizabeth Cruff (1750-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary (Taft), his wife (cousins).
Stephen Taft (1710-1803) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company. He was born and died in Uxbridge.

MISS EDITHA GERALDINE ARNE. 64950

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of Horace Johnson Arne (b. 1844) and Editha Geraldine Randolph (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1876.
See No. 64949.

MISS MAY BELLE ARNE. 64951

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of Horace Johnson Arne (b. 1844) and Editha Geraldine Randolph (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1876.
See No. 64949.

MRS. ROSE B. RANDOLPH BRADLEY. 64952

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Ray Bradley.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of John B. Randolph (1858-1900) and Mary Emma Pietch (b. 1858), his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward S. Randolph (1812-94) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MRS. ROSELTHA A. RANDOLPH DALY. 64953

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Wife of Robert C. Daly.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph (1812-24) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MRS. CELESTIA D. RANDOLPH LOVE. 64954

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Martin Love.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.

Daughter of John B. Randolph (1858-1900) and Mary Emma Pietch (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of Edward S. Randolph (1812-94) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-74), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MRS. ISADORA RANDOLPH OEHMIG. 64955

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin A. Oehmig.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph (1812-94) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MISS DORA RANDOLPH OEHMIG. 64956

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of Benjamin A. Oehmig (1845-1905) and Isadora Randolph (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph (1812-94) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MRS. ALICE A. RANDOLPH PAIGE. 64957

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Warren Paige.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of Daniel Taft Randolph (1820-57) and Ruby Jane Fitz Randolph (1828-56), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MRS. MARGARET E. PROUDFOOT ARMSTRONG. 64958

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Armstrong.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.

Daughter of William Proudfoot (b. 1837) and Teressa E. Randolph (b. 1847), his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward S. Randolph (1812-94) and Elizabeth Bachman (1818-85) his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MRS. TERESSA E. RANDOLPH PROUDFOOT. 64959

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Wife of William Proudfoot.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph (1812-94) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MRS. MINNIE B. RANDOLPH WOLVERTON. 64960

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Archibald Wolverton.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of John Bachman Randolph (1858-1900) and Mary Emma Pietch (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph (1812-34) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
See No. 64949.

MRS. FLORENCE LEE RANDOLPH SCHULZ 64961

Born in New York N. Y.

Wife of William Schulz.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.
Daughter of John B. Randolph (1858-1900) and Mary Eunice Pietch (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph (1812-94) and Elizabeth Bachman (1815-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elisabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
Also No. 64949.

MRS. MARY L. RANDOLPH WHIPPLE. 64962

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of Otis Whipple.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft.

Daughter of Daniel Taft Randolph (1823-57) and Ruby Jane Fitz Randolph (1828-56), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Daniel Randolph (1789-1833) and Elizabeth Taft (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.

See No. 64949.

MRS. HARRIET JANE SAGUE. 64963

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Horace Sague.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Kelsey, of New York.

Daughter of James Kelsey, Jr. (1785-1860), and Rachel Du Bois (1788-1858), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Kelsey and Jane Du Bois (1756-1812), his wife, m. 1771.

Jonas Kelsey (1743-1817) commanded a company, 1777, in the 4th Dutchess County militia, Col. John Frear's New York regiment. He was born in Old Fields; died in Poughkeepsie.

Also No. 9224.

MRS. MARJORIE C. LARKIN MOOSE. 64964

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of William Lewis Moose.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Larkin and Eliza Virginia Brandreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Brandreth and Virginia Gadsby Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Ward and Mary Watson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Watson and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Elkanah Watson (1758-1842) assisted the patriot cause when a boy by carrying weapons and making bullets. He enrolled at Providence, R. I., and turned out at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he was with the troops at New York. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Port Kent, N. Y.

Also No. 3223.

MISS VIRGINIA WARD LARKIN. 64965

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson.

Daughter of Francis Larkin and Eliza Virginia Brandreth, his wife.

See No. 64964.

MISS DOROTHY WINSLOW POTTER. 64966

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson.
Daughter of Frederick Potter and Helen Ward Brandreth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Ward and Mary Watson, his wife.
See No. 64964.

MISS IDA ELDRIDGE STOCKWELL. 64967

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Brown.
Daughter of Edward R. Stockwell (b. 1842) and Rebecca Hyatt (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1882.
Granddaughter of Morgan Hyatt and Emily Secor, his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Secor and Anna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Sarah Shute, his wife.
Isaac Brown (1758-1838) was a corporal in Capt. George Comb's company, Col. Joseph Drake's regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.
Also No. 5850.

MISS HELEN WARD TODD. 64968

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson and of Nathan Fish.
Daughter of Edwin Lewis Todd (b. 1856) and Florence Washburne, his wife, m. 1883.
Granddaughter of Rufus Lewis Todd (d. 1856) and Mary Helen Ward, his wife; Stephen Ferris Washburne and Maria Kip, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Ward and Mary Watson, his wife; Solomon Washburne and Eliza Ferris, his wife.
See No. 64964.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris and Rachel Fish, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fish and Catharine Berrien, his wife.
Nathan Fish (1736-1813) was a patriot, who was finally paroled. He gave largely of his means to the cause. He was born in Long Island, N. Y.; died in Greenburgh, Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 5995.

MISS MARGARET UNDERHILL. 64969

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Descendant of Mary Lindley Murray.
Daughter of Abram S. Underhill and Anna Murray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Lindley Murray and Ruth S. Murray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert I. Murray and Elizabeth Colden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murray and Catherine Bower, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Murray and Mary Lindley, his wife.
Mary Lindley Murray (1720-82) was a Quakeress whose sympathy was with the Colonies. In the retreat from Long Island, Putnam was to take a road where she knew he would meet a superior force of the enemy. The British halted before her home on Murray Hill, and she invited Governor Tryon to partake of refreshments. The delay saved this portion of the American army.
Also No. 25862.

MRS. CORA E. BROWN TOOKER. 64970

Born in Georgetown, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver P. Tooker.
Descendant of Samuel Brown and of Benjamin Adams.
Daughter of Alfred W. Brown and Sarah Wagner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Brown and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and —— Day, his wife; Benjamin Adams and Mary Williams, his wife.
Samuel Brown served, 1775-77, in Capt. Noah Day's company and other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in 1836.
Benjamin Adams (1764-1853) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. William's company, Col. Obediah Johnson's regiment. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. RODIE. 64971

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Davis, of New York.
Daughter of Seeley W. Powley and Fannie Mary Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stewart Barber and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peter Davis and Mariah Winfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Davis and Theodosia Ferris, his wife.
Peter Davis (1752-1849) served as a private in the Ulster County, New York militia. He died in Ithaca, N. Y.
Also Nos. 28546, 35369.

MRS. FANNIE STEARNES MOORE BULL. 64972

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clifton Banham Bull.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols.
Daughter of George Gelston Moore (b. 1838) and Harriet Fanshame Whitlock (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.
See No. 64767.

MISS AMIE R. NICHOLS. 64973

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols.

Daughter of Walter Smith Nichols (b. 1841) and Mimme Eliza Tompkins (1849-1900), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Alexander Nichols (1809-81) and Hannah R. Ward (1805-82), his wife, m. 1835.

See No. 64767.

MRS. MARY ROOSEVELT WEST SLEE. 64974

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James Noah H. Slee.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols.

Daughter of Lewis West (1831-67) and Elizabeth Giles Moore (b. 1831), his wife.

See No. 64767.

MRS. STELLA MOORE THAYER. 64975

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of J. Warren Thayer.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols.

Daughter of George Gelston Moore (b. 1838) and Harriet Fanshame Whitlock (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

See No. 64767.

MRS. JESSIE PARKER DICKERSON. 64976

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Elbert Martinus Dickerson.

Descendant of Benjamin Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Parker and Hannah Electa Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kelsey and Hannah Wright (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Hester Chapman, his wife, m. 1781.

Benjamin Wright (1760-1832) enlisted as a musician; promoted fife-major, 1777. He was born in Killingworth; died in Saybrook.

Also No. 31255.

MRS. MARY HARTY DULA. 64977

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of William H. Dula.

Descendant of Major Francis Ross.

Daughter of James Harty (b. 1827) and Emma Elizabeth Ross (1840-89), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Francis Madison Ross (1806-80) and Dorcas N. Gitmer (d. 1890), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Ross (1775-1823) and Rachel Hill (1779-1821), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Ross and Rachel Love (d. 1790), his wife.

Francis Ross in 1775-76 commanded a battalion from York in the "Keowee Expedition," and, 1779, was in command of a battalion of cavalry under Colonel Hammond in his Light Horse Brigade, where they attacked a party of Cherokee Indians. He was mortally wounded and died, 1779, in Aiken County, S. C. He was born in Virginia.

MISS IRENE HARTY. 64978

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Descendant of Major Francis Ross.

Daughter of James Harty (b. 1837) and Emma Elizabeth Ross (1840-89), his wife, m. 1861.

See No. 64977.

MRS. CLAY NORMAN MOBLEY. 64979

Born in Henry County, Va.

Wife of John William Mobley.

Descendant of Benjamin Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Warren Norman (1817-83) and Eliza Esther Martin (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Martin (1805-66) and Mary White Jones (1810-94), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jones (1778-1853) and Elizabeth Lyell (1785-1855), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jones and Elizabeth Reamey (1756-1856), his wife, m. 1776.

Benjamin Jones (1752-1843) served in the Virginia infantry, for which service he received pay, 1786; also land bounty. He was born in Culpeper; died in Henry County, Va.

MISS HAZELINE THOMAS. 64980

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Descendant of Moses Parks, Dr. William McLean, and Major John Davidson.

Daughter of Joseph O. Thomas (b. 1851) and Mary Parks (1861-1910), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of George D. Parks (1827-94) and Mary McLean, his 3rd wife, m. 1860.

Gr-granddaughter of George Parks (1780-1826) and Elizabeth Sharp (1782-1830), his wife; William McLean, M. D. (1802-83), and Amanda Hill (1810-46), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Parks and Mary Hill (1735-1808), his wife; William McLean and Mary Davidson, his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife.
Moses Parks (1730-1820) served at the battle of Ramsuer's Mill. He was born in Virginia; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.
William McLean (1757-1828) entered the service at the age of twenty-two as assistant surgeon, and was at the battles of Stono and King's Mountain with General Green's army. He was born in Rowan County; died in Gaston County, N. C.
John Davidson (1735-1822) was appointed major by the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was general of the State militia, a member of the Committee of Public Safety, and a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was born in Chester County; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

MRS. ZELLA GERTRUDE SHERRORD CHILDS. 64981

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence Childs.
Descendant of John Sherrord.
Daughter of Robert Wilson Sherrord and Clara A. Karshner, his wife.
Granddaughter of David A. C. Sherrord and Narcissus Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Andrew Sherrord and Jane Hindman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sherrord and Mary Cathcart, his wife.
John Sherrord (1720-1809) served as a private in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Smithfield, Ohio.
Also No. 55433.

MRS. BLANCHE SHERRORD WORMSLEY. 64982

Born in Sandusky County, Ohio.

Wife of J. Wilson Wormsley.
Descendant of John Sherrord.
Daughter of Robert Wilson Sherrord and Clara A. Karshner, his wife.
See No. 64981.

MRS. CLARISSA TIBBITS HADDOCK. 64983

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Joseph Haddock.
Descendant of Jonathan Tibbits.
Daughter of Seth B. Tibbits and Maryette E. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tibbits and Rhoda Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tibbits and Assa Tiffany, his wife.
Jonathan Tibbits (1745-1815) served as a soldier in the Albany County militia. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.

Also No. 44569.

MRS. ANNA SOLLARS MOORE. 64984

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of Frank M. Moore.
Descendant of Major Nathaniel Burwell, of Virginia.
Daughter of James W. Sollars and Jane Persinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Persinger and Magdalene Harney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Harney and Frances Thacher Burwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burwell and Martha Digges, his wife.
Nathaniel Burwell (1750-1801) entered the army as ensign, 1775, and was captain of Continental artillery, 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Howe, 1779, and was retired, 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati and his certificate is now in the family. He was born and died in King William County, Va.

Also No. 28727.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT BLAIR. 64985

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of James Carroll Blair.
Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Horace Mills Wright (b. 1844) and Alice Dixon (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of Wynne Dixon (1826-81) and Elizabeth Hammond (1832-54), his wife, m. 1852.
Gr-granddaughter of Payne Dixon and —— Savage, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wynne Dixon and —— Payne; his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynne (d. 1782), his wife.
Henry Dixon (1740-82) entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of colonel. He served as inspector general after Greene succeeded Gates, and was in the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford, and Eutaw Springs, where his regiment fought "as long as a cartridge remained in their belts." He was born and died in Caswell County.

Also No. 23842.

MRS. VALINDA RICKARDS ROOD. 64986

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Prentice Rood.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of George Henry Rickards and Fanny Maria Young, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Foster Young and Valinda Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Samuel Fletcher (1745-1814) served as orderly sergeant at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of brigadier-general of militia. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Also No. 23756.

MRS. CARRIE BRONSON WOOLLEY. 64987

Born in Chicopee, Mass.

Wife of Charles Jones Woolley.

Descendant of Stephen Fay.

Daughter of David Brunson (1828-94) and Carrie D. Fay (1835-64), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Truman Fay (b. 1806) and —— ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fay and Mary Safford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Fay and Ruth Child, his wife, m. 1734.

Stephen Fay (1715-81) was a member of the Council of Safety. He had five sons at the battle of Bennington and his house was the headquarters for Gen. John Stark. He died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 19170.

MRS. LAURA E. WELLS LEWIS. 64988

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Franklin Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. Bayze Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Bosworth Wells and Matilda Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Wells and Lucena Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bayze Wells, Jr., and Philena Pepper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bayse Wells and Ruth Gaylord, his wife.

Bayze Wells (1744-1814) served several enlistments and was lieutenant of Connecticut militia when he resigned, 1778. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died at Valley Forge, Pa.

Also No. 54151.

MRS. KATHLEEN RANDALL TITUS WILLIAMSON. 64989

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of Jasper Carl Williamson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Randall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James N. Titus and Emma L. Remington, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Remington and Elizabeth Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Randall and Ann Cecelia Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Randall and Patience Aborn, his wife.
Jeremiah Randall (1752-1829) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. Theodore Bliss's company, 2nd artillery, Col. John Lamb's regiment, Continental troops, assigned to the State of New York. He was born and died in Providence.

MISS LAURA ROOKE CHURCH. 64990

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Church.
Daughter of Thomas Church, 3rd, and Hannah Corl, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Church, 2nd, and Mary W. Huston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Church, 1st, and —— Lane, his wife.
Thomas Church, 1st (1753-1812), who was born in Ireland, served in the Pennsylvania Line and was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He died in Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 12185.

MRS. DAISY VAN SYCKEL PARSONS. 64991

Born in Canton, Pa.

Wife of J. W. Parsons.
Descendant of Jabez Briggs and of James Locke, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of J. W. Parsons (b. 1856) and Belinda Van Syckel (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1881.
Granddaughter of Horatio B. Parsons (b. 1831) and Fanny L. Locke (1828-91), his wife, m. 1852.
Gr-granddaughter of James Parsons (1791-1854) and Anna Briggs (1793-1874), his wife, m. 1821; James Locke, Jr., and Lydia Hills Haskin, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Locke and Sally Symes, his wife; Jabez Briggs and Lucy Bachelder (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1786.
Jabez Briggs responded to the Lexington Alarm as fifer in Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment; also as drummer in same company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. He was born and died in Massachusetts.
James Locke (1752-1831) served as a private in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, 1775. He was born in Woburn; died in Cambridge.

MRS. NORMA McFALL COLLMAR. 64992

Born in Northampton County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Collmar.
Descendant of William Murdock.

Daughter of Isaac D. McFall and Louisa Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse McFall and Mary Shull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFall and Anna Murdock (b. 1781), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Murdock and —— Hare, his wife.
William Murdock served, 1780, as private in the 9th company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Bucks County, Pa.

MRS. MAUDE I. PURSELL BRISBEN. 64993

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of William E. Brisben.
Descendant of Israel Harding.
Daughter of P. H. Pursell (b. 1852) and Mary Alice Kelchner (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of Daniel Pursell (1820-1907) and Sarah E. Harding (1825-1907), his wife, m. 1847.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Harding (1800-79) and Elsie Wyman (1801-82), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Harding and Lydia Reed (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1787.
Israel Harding (1756-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut regiment, and was in the battles of Mills Stone, Germantown, and Bound Brook. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Kingston, Pa.

MISS JANE HULBURD PRATT. 64994

Born in Hammonton, N. J.

Descendant of Onesimus Risdon, Sergt. Abner Wilcox, Peabody Pratt, Lieut. Timothy Field, and Hezekiah Buckingham.
Daughter of Rev. Samuel W. Pratt, D. D., and Lucilla B. Field, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of George F. Pratt and Sarah Ann Wilcox, his wife; Alfred B. Field and Ann Beals, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Pratt and Charlotte Risdon, his wife; Abner Wilcox, Jr., and Sally Horton, his wife; Rev. Timothy Field, Jr., and Wealthy Bishop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peabody Pratt and Sarah Buckingham, his wife; Onesimus Risdon and Sarah Wheeler, his wife; Abner Wilcox and Deborah ——, his wife; Timothy Field and Anna Dudley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Buckingham and Elizabeth Chatfield, his wife.
Onesimus Risdon (1760-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Liv-

ingston County, N. Y., 1831, for service in the Vermont militia. He was born in Pawlett, Vt.; died in Livonia, N. Y.

Abner Wilcox (1748-1837) served as sergeant in the New York troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Conesus, N. Y.

Peabody Pratt (1757-1824) enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Connecticut militia from Saybrook, where he was born. He died in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Timothy Field (1744-1818) was lieutenant in the 7th regiment, Connecticut militia, and served in the defense of the sea-coast. He was born and died in Madison, Conn.

Also No. 41766.

Hezekiah Buckingham enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Christopher Ely's company of Saybrook, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment, serving as musician. He was born, 1727, in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. EMILY A. MITCHELL CAMERON. 64995

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Keeny.

Daughter of Thomas Keeney Mitchell and Elizabeth Ann Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Mitchell and Ruby Keeny, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keeny and Mercy Lamb, his wife.

Thomas Keeny (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., for three years' actual service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Tioga, Pa., and is buried in Chemung, N. Y.

Also No. 19418.

MRS. ANNIE CARSON STROBECKER. 64996

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of Henry O. Strobecker.

Descendant of James Spann.

Daughter of E. Scott Carson (b. 1845) and Anna Jennings Spann (1847-71), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Lawrence M. Spann and Elizabeth Reynolds (b. 1819), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of James Spann and Ann Jennings, his wife.

James Spann (1757-1833) was placed on the pension roll of South Carolina, 1831, for service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Sumter County, S. C.

Also No. 40125.

MRS. MARY J. RICE FULLER. 64997

Born in Clinch County, Ga.

Wife of Louis T. Fuller.

Descendant of John Morrison and of John Morrison, Jr.

Daughter of Ulysses A. Rice and Mary J. Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin H. Buckner and Margaret J. Morrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morrison and Elizabeth Barton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morrison, Jr., and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morrison and Prudence Gwyn, his wife.

John Morrison (1700-83) signed the pledge of the Association pledging support to the Continental Congress and the Provincial Convention. He was born in Belfast Ireland; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

John Morrison, Jr. (1730-90), served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Also No. 47960.

MRS. EMILY NELSON RITCHIE McLEAN WYLIE. 64998

Born in New York City, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Alexander Gill Wylie.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Roger Nelson, Lieut. James Lackland, and Judge David Lynn.

Daughter of Donald McLean (b. 1852) and Emily Nelson Ritchie (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of Judge John Ritchie (1831-87) and Bettie Harrison Maulsby (1829-98), his wife, m. 1858.

Gr-granddaughter of Albert Ritchie and Katharine Lackland Davis, his wife; Judge William Pinckney Maulsby and Emily Nelson (d. 1867), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ignatius Davis and Katherine Lackland, his wife; Judge Roger Nelson and Betsy Harrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Judge David Lynn.

Roger Nelson (1758-1815) ran away from William and Mary College to enlist as a private. In 1780 he was commissioned lieutenant, Maryland Continental Line; was left for dead on the field at Cowpens; taken prisoner, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was promoted for distinguished service. He gained celebrity in Congress and on the bench. He was born and died in Frederick, Md.

James Lackland was commissioned by the Committee of Safety 2nd lieutenant, 29th battalion, Frederick County militia. He was born, 1756, in Maryland.

David Lynn was one of the twelve judges of Frederick County who repudiated the Stamp Act, 1765, thus gaining the title of "The Twelve Immortals."

MRS. REBEKAH McCORMICK McLEAN GARDINER. 64999

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John de B. W. Gardiner.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Roger Nelson, Lieut. James Lackland, and Judge David Lynn, of Maryland.
Daughter of Donald McLean (b. 1852) and Emily Nelson Ritchie (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1883.
See No. 64998.

MRS. BETTY MAULSBY McLEAN DALLAM. 65000

Born in New York City, N. Y.

Descendant of Brig-Gen. Roger Nelson, Lieut. James Lackland, and Judge David Lynn.
Daughter of Donald McLean (b. 1852) and Emily Nelson Ritchie (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1883.
See No. 64998.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are two "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbey, Julia Cochran.... 156
Abbott, Frances Olmstead.... 254
Adams, Catharine Pray.... 225
Adamson, Mary E. Harrison.... 12
Aiton, Mary Briggs.... 61
Aleshire, Grace Shepard.... 273
Alexander, Edna Harrison.... 184
Allen, Ada.... 202
Allen, Bertha Jones.... 299
Allen, Lottie Hack.... 289
Allen, Viola Miller.... 225
Alvord, Mary.... 332
Ancona, Katharine F. Stambach.... 139
Anderson, Adelaide Finney.... 142
Anderson, Dora Fulton.... 233
Anderson, Elizabeth Yale.... 241
Andrews, Nettie Louise Riggs.... 320
Angell, Neva Eliza Suits.... 119
Arms, Ella Gale.... 304
Armstrong, Margaret E. Proudfoot.... 336
Arne, Editha G. Randolph.... 334
Arne, Editha Geraldine.... 335
Arne, May Belle.... 335
Arnell, Hattie Rumell.... 157
Arnold, Iva M. Huntley.... 13
Ashley, Cora Tiffany.... 81
Atwell, Jane Martin.... 332
Ayres, Annie L. Poor.... 172
Ayres, Helen.... 277

Babcock, Mabel Susan Thomas.... 82
Bailey, Cora Gillette.... 231
Bailey, Susan Thompson.... 11
Bair, Emily Seaman.... 138
Baird, Miriam C. Ostrom.... 96
Baldwin, Ellen Merrill.... 166
Barber, Alice Queen Peltier.... 75
Barber, Edith Louise.... 38
Barbour, Louise.... 27
Baremore, Regina H. Graeff.... 140
Barger, Daisy Caldwell.... 293
Barker, Elizabeth Stewart.... 69
Barlow, Jessie.... 150
Barney, Rowena Houghton.... 303
Barr, Catharine D. Hall.... 144
Bartlett, Carrie L. Proctor.... 46

Barrett, Grace Adah.... 165
Barrett, Hannah Gay.... 165
Barry, Charity.... 224
Bast, Louise Davault.... 327
Batchelor, Martha A.... 297
Batchelor, Sara Elizabeth.... 329
Bates, Mary George White.... 289
Battie, Marie Antoinette.... 41
Beach, Mina M.... 254
Beach, Myrtle K.... 56
Beach, Myrtle Sawyer.... 55
Beale, Minnie Jones.... 127
Beard, Marguerite L.... 78
Beaver, Edith.... 204
Beaver, Laura Tichenor.... 203
Beck, Frances Hall.... 250
Beckwith, Ellen Clifton Fletcher.... 131
Beckwith, Louie Maria.... 132
Bedford, Anna Elizabeth Treat.... 2
Bedford, Luella Diffendorf.... 331
Bell, Mabel James Kelly.... 271
Benedict, Daisy Castle.... 79
Benson, Mary E. Holden.... 289
Bentley, Leora Bigelow.... 53
Berry, Minnie Thompson.... 208
Betts, Nannie Leadrick.... 111
Bills, Annie.... 65
Birch, Cornelia Olivia.... 173
Bisland, Edith Philson.... 207
Blackburn, Lucy Scott.... 27
Blair, Mary Wright.... 344
Blandford, Emma Wells.... 137
Blanvelt, Anna Gertrude.... 306
Blickle, Elizabeth Cabell Ryals.... 144
Blodgett, Jessie L. Seckner.... 331
Bloss, Julia C. Shea.... 325
Blunt, Lucette H.... 82
Boak, Frances M. Brewster.... 36
Boardman, Elizabeth Hunnewill.... 35
Boddie, Louise Lanier.... 26
Bodell, Pinkney Thomas.... 293
Bogardus, Hattie Morse.... 263
Bogert, Florence Pancoast.... 332
Bolton, Myrtle Mallory.... 62
Boot, Florence M. Peck.... 228
Booth, Nettie Shaw.... 310
Borders, Mary F. Ghormley.... 11
Bosworth, Martha Edna.... 116
Bowdry, Dorthy Catherine.... 72
Bowdry, Eliza V. Bailey.... 72
Bowen, Frankie L. Reiley.... 8
Bowman, Grace Hallam.... 7
Bowles, Hazel Simmons.... 195
Bowles, Mabel Grant.... 272
Boyles, Edna Reinhart.... 121
Boyd, Eleanor Cheney Schmole.... 144
Boyd, Helen L. Waters.... 120
Bradley, Rose B. Randolph.... 335
Brady, Margaret Arabella.... 276
Brainerd, Bertha Snow.... 132
Breed, Frances De Forest Martin.... 85
Breed, Mary Bidwell.... 66

Brenizer, Ellen Waddell.... 122
Brennan, Edith Reed.... 244
Brewster, Fanny H. Stevens.... 147
Brinkerhoff, Genoa Harrington.... 288
Brisben, Maude L. Pursell.... 347
Briscoe, Grace R. White.... 239
Broach, Ella Bozeman.... 326
Brock, Bessie L. Rickenbaker.... 153
Brodhurst, Mabel Dwight.... 160
Brodie, Helen White.... 247
Brodt, R. Augusta Bingham.... 260
Bronson, Mary Dorrance.... 105
Brown, Esther Roff.... 25
Brown, Lillian Ely.... 72
Brown, Mary Blakeslee.... 41
Brown, Mary Goodson.... 238
Brown, Nellie A.... 290
Browne, Juliette Paine Roff.... 25
Brownell, Avis G. Yates.... 58
Browning, Margaret Bills.... 136
Bryant, Caroline Eliot Rand.... 220
Buck, Anna B.... 214
Buck, Carmoleta Ferguson.... 261
Buckbee, Emma.... 262
Buckingham, Grace Laucks.... 280
Buell, Irene Cleveland Cox.... 61
Bull, Fannie Stearnes Moore.... 340
Bullock, Cordelia E. Sexton.... 55
Bunn, Lena Wilson.... 125
Burdick, Caroline Trowbridge.... 327
Burdick, Myrtle Wilson.... 3
Burgess, Olive C. Woodhouse.... 53
Burkhart, Mary Emma.... 275
Burleigh, Nannie.... 242
Burnham, Elsie Isabel.... 63
Burnes, Blanche Mills Edwards.... 219
Burroughs, Helen Phillips.... 78
Bush, Castella Flinn.... 102

Caldwell, Jennie Hewes.... 8
Caldwell, Mary Adelia Kelley.... 221
Calkins, Mary Brockway.... 5
Cameron, Emily A. Mitchell.... 348
Campau, Elsie Bradley.... 50
Campbell, Grace M. Newlon.... 67
Cannon, Dell Fulton.... 132
Cant, Caroline Mazwell.... 88
Carpenter, Mary Hart.... 105
Carpenter, Mary P. Scarborough.... 303
Carr, Catharine Delavan.... 99
Carroll, Mary Thacher.... 224
Carter, Eva Jackson.... 17
Carter, Grace Stokes.... 153
Carter, Mary E. Pope.... 16
Cassada, Belle.... 251
Caswell, Clara Sawyer.... 31
Caton, Edith White.... 239
Caveness, Ora Allen.... 26
Cavett, Alida.... 287
Childs, Zella Gertrude Sherrord.... 343
Church, Laura Brooke.... 346
Clappy, Mana E. Rickenbaker.... 152

Clark, Dorothy Nevin..... 143
Clark, Eleanor Riggs..... 145
Clark, Elizabeth Porter..... 114
Clark, Grace Darrington..... 203
Clark, Mary Louise..... 168
Clarke, Martha J. Cook..... 314
Clarke, Sarah Elizabeth..... 151
Clatworthy, Kate Baker..... 173
Claytor, Vivion E..... 294
Chamberlain, Sara M. Stickney..... 202
Chapman, Lillian Hynes..... 264
Choate, Mary E..... 250
Christian, Emma Tuttle..... 295
Christie, Catherine Babcock..... 100
Church, Mary E..... 110
Cleeves, Emma White..... 86
Coe, Marjory Akers..... 54
Cole, Harriet Perry..... 283
Coleman, Ruth..... 300
Collins, Ella Bolling..... 162
Collmar, Norma McFall..... 346
Coman, Lucy Dana..... 118
Comer, Gail Bradbury..... 165
Comstock, Flora..... 175
Condon, Elizabeth C..... 270
Cone, Catharine Blackwell..... 73
Cook, Mary A..... 89
Cook, Nell Allen Marcy..... 128
Cook, Gracia Adelia..... 24
Cook, M. Josephine Vail..... 104
Cook, Marguerite..... 24
Cool, Nellie J. Burton..... 120
Cooley, Carrie Bisbee..... 44
Coolidge, Flora S. Prentice..... 291
Cope, Catherine Schuyler Frick..... 279
Corbet, Ruth Cole..... 164
Corgell, Clift Campau..... 50
Cornwell, Adell Burchard..... 63
Cornwell, Maude Esther..... 64
Courts, Mayme McPherson..... 206
Cranwell, Elizabeth Fenn..... 113
Crecraft, Lucy A. Guthrie..... 197
Cregin, Evelyn A. Depew..... 140
Crosland, Evelyn Henley..... 27
Cross, Clara Smith..... 170
Cross, Elizabeth Ostrom..... 97
Crump, Mary Underwood..... 234
Curtis, Mary Wroe..... 118

Dailey, Elizabeth J. Fuller..... 77
Dallam, Betty Maulsby McLean..... 350
Dallmeyer, Olive Ewing..... 69
Daly, Roseltha A. Randolph..... 335
Dalzell, Leadora Whitcomb..... 4
Damuth, Stella Brown..... 166
Danehower, Johanna Liddon..... 301
Danforth, Grace Lillian..... 90
Danforth, Julia B. Newman..... 90
Darnell, Hannah Bowdry..... 73
Dashiell, Louisa T. Wright..... 211
Dashiell, Mary Leeke..... 318
Davidson, Serena Barksdale..... 284

Davis, Anna Mary..... 115
Davis, Florence Corey..... 9
Davis, Frances Noble..... 234
Davis, Kate E. Dowdle..... 301
Davis Lena Savage..... 208
Davis, Lizzie Studley..... 213
Davis, Lora N. Congdon..... 177
Davis, Marietta Muzzy..... 279
Davison, Emma Trittle Garver..... 70
Davidson, Inez M. Gruber..... 162
Dawes, Josephine Van Denburg..... 85
Dearborn, Julia Wyman..... 328
Dearing, Margaret Chenault..... 205
Deatherage, Georgie W. Nutter..... 67
d'Envers, Elizabeth Hoyte..... 189
Dehn, Lucie O. E..... 90
Delevan, Eva Reese..... 257
De Long, Huldah Paritta..... 120
Dence, Mary W. Waters..... 258
Denning, Eliza Drake..... 245
De Vore, Bertha Anderson..... 136
De Witt, Frances Cornwell..... 63
Dew, Judith Bland..... 295
Dickerson, Jessie Parker..... 341
Dickson, May G. Holt..... 296
Diefendorf, Margaret..... 100
Dietz, Martha Spencer..... 113
Dillon, Florence Weston..... 187
Dixon, Martha Susan Deakin..... 325
Dobyns, Maria Berry..... 306
Dodge, Fanny Lee..... 234
Dodsworth, Jessie McClanahan..... 206
Donaldson, Ellen Miller..... 95
Donaldson, Mary E. Shinn..... 142
Doorty, Lillian Jackson..... 90
Dowling, Olive Woodward..... 130
Downings, Mary McMullen..... 193
Duffield, Lide O. Kaster..... 149
Duffy, Ada Coggeshall..... 56
Dula, Mary Harty..... 341
Dunbar, Helen Dean Hart..... 216
Dunn, Adele Brenizer..... 121
Dunn, Emily Belle Clock..... 200
Dunn, Jessie..... 139
Duren, Martha Williamson Forsyth..... 319
Durham, Jessie Harrington..... 289

Easler, Edna Dunham..... 62
Easton, Anna House..... 259
Eastman, Anna Hanford..... 298
Eaton, Harriet N. Keller..... 110
Ebey, Minnie..... 277
Eddy, Cora Underwood..... 42
Edge, Willimina Scull..... 83
Edgell, Isabella Corbin..... 244
Eggers, Margaret Burnham..... 64
Edson, Henrietta..... 204
Ellington, Alice Sankey..... 71
Elliott, Phila Sears..... 260
Ely, Emma White..... 247
Emig, Leila Dromgold..... 180
Ensign, Kittie Smullin..... 312

Eppley, Alice Oakes.... 246
Erickson, Mary Pearl Barry.... 225
Estes, Lowrey Bills.... 65
Eull, Florence Isabel.... 310
Evans, Pearl 192
Everson, Ruth F. Dieffendorf.... 331

Faber, Frances Peabody.... 189
Fager, Helen Rea Hickman.... 199
Faris, Mary Elizabeth Brodix.... 311
Farley, Bethany Hicks.... 170
Faulconer, Eva Parker.... 28
Feiger, Helen Augusta Davis.... 134
Felt, Clara G.... 254
Felt, Delia A.... 255
Felton, Polly Stevens.... 139
Ferguson, Myra Allen.... 180
Fetterolf, Mary Fisher.... 275
Findley, Martha A.... 191
Fineholt, Grace Horning.... 100
Fisher, Ella J. Dunn.... 22
Fisher, Emily Steelman.... 83
Fisher, Mary De Berry.... 270
Fitch, Rachel Louise.... 310
Flagg, Adelaide Bordon.... 278
Fletcher, Lucia G. Fairchild.... 305
Flint, Alice M.... 302
Florence, Mary G.... 219
Folsom, Allene D.... 311
Foncanon, Mayme A.... 233
Fort, Aimee Beach Crandall.... 173
Foster, Cassie L. Walford.... 91
Foster, Jean Mills.... 194
Fowler, Frances Chambers.... 76
Franklin, Anna Clute.... 250
Frazee, Genevieve E. Beaumont.... 274
Frazer, Lurena Thomason.... 299
French, Alice C. Watson.... 5
Fritcher, Elizabeth E.... 98
Fritze, Margery.... 221
Frost, Zaida E. Knight.... 15
Fuller, Emma O. Showalter.... 21
Fuller, Mary J. Rice.... 349
Furman, Elizabeth Nichols.... 114

Gage, Climenia.... 91
Gardiner, Rebekah McCormick McLean.... 350
Gardiner, Alice.... 97
Gardiner, Anna Williams.... 97
Garmany, Margaret Hull.... 188
Gardner, Edith E.... 149
Garrod, Rubie Sherwood.... 57
Gates, Louisa Frances Niles.... 131
Gates, Minnie E. Coyle.... 199
Gault, Jennie Perrett.... 286
Gebhart, Mabel Gertrude.... 331
Geddes, Katharine R.... 130
Geddings, Jennie B. Farrow.... 183
Gedney, Edith Blunt.... 253
Getzé, Susan Agnes Berens.... 146
Gibson, Addie Dow.... 328
Gibson, Katherine Duffy.... 56

Gibson, Louise L. Hubbard..... 265
Gilbert, Annie Ruffin..... 163
Gillette, Clara Smith..... 174
Ginther, Irene Dull Smith..... 140
Glascock, Florence M. Eull..... 309
Graves, Alice M. Ludwick..... 235
Graves, Trezevant Player..... 236
Green, Marion Euphemia..... 266
Green, Marion E. Wolcott..... 265
Gregory, Susie B. Tate..... 205
Griffin, Mary Edelweiss..... 183
Griffith, Annie Tripp..... 232
Griffith, Mary Jane..... 95
Grinnell, Emma C. Peck Ewing..... 169
Grinsted, Georgiana Miller..... 61
Goldthwaite, M. Abbie Lovering..... 37
Goodhue, Laura Singletary..... 132
Goodier, Virginia..... 111
Goodson, Alice Mansur..... 237
Goodson, Sallie Drake..... 238
Goodwin, Minnie Lord..... 329
Gordon, Sarah Colwell..... 100

Haddock, Clarissa Tibbits..... 343
Hale, Anne Read..... 75
Hall, Alexander Burnam..... 29
Hall, Anna M..... 229
Hall, F. Emma Sherman..... 48
Hall, Grace Lothrop Fielding..... 319
Hall, Helen M..... 92
Hall, Lillian Mason..... 47
Hall, Mary E..... 243
Hall, Rebecca Montgomery..... 38
Hamilton, Ella Howenstine..... 274
Hammond, Abigail..... 160
Hammond, Cora Caldwell..... 312
Hammond, Harriet Groves..... 225
Hanscome, Nellie Lovel..... 203
Hapgood, Hattie May..... 291
Hardester, Mary..... 287
Hare, Ella J..... 277
Haring, Inez M..... 133
Harmon, Lydia W. Lenard..... 39
Harriman, Irma Hemingway..... 20
Harrington, Lilia M. Dutton..... 229
Harris, Julia Ann Dyke..... 309
Harris, Mary Keith..... 64
Harrow, Margie E. Young..... 215
Hart, Anna Sarah Dean..... 216
Hart, Mariem Palmer..... 108
Harvey, Linnie Montague..... 236
Harvey, Margaret Lynn..... 297
Harty, Irene..... 342
Hatch, Edith Maude Barry..... 225
Hatch, Emmie E..... 180
Hauthaway, Mary Caroline Willis..... 49
Hay, Lalla Hepburn..... 135
Helwig, Mary Cornelius..... 196
Hendrickson, Mary B. Alexander..... 11
Hendrickson, Mary B. Wood..... 333
Hendrix, Adaline Cash..... 194
Hepburn, Annie Brunson..... 154

Herriott, Myrtle Gray.... 145
Hertzler, Florence Boos.... 131
Hetrick, Rose Conrad.... 195
Hewitt, Helen F.... 116
Hibbard, Margaret C. Lawrie.... 161
Hiddleson, Margaret J.... 3
Hillis, Ella Meeker.... 177
Hindman, Blanche Rayburn.... 276
Hiner, Maude McClung.... 294
Hines, Josephine Underwood.... 234
Hines, Martha Porter.... 206
Hitchcock, Harriet E. Warren.... 41
Hitt, Amy White.... 320
Hoadley, Helen A.... 267
Hodges, Bessie Wise.... 133
Hodgson, India F. Coker.... 308
Holderman, Mae E.... 2
Holland, Mary Harrison.... 13
Holeman, Lula Bowling.... 315
Hopkins, Lizzie S. Hesser.... 6
Hopper, Bettie.... 204
Horne, Nellie Mathes.... 215
Hough, Clara A. Downs.... 290
Houston, Ada J. McClanahan.... 65
Howell, Sarah Hunt.... 219
Howes, Cora Luther.... 218
Howk, Daisy Owen.... 101
Howland, Lora M.... 213
Hubbard, Bertha Allen.... 304
Huey, Lizzie Hardy.... 207
Hugg, Lydia Thomas.... 135
Hull, Laura Hodges.... 135
Hull, Laura Hodges.... 305
Humphrey, Katharine E. Hedrick.... 321
Hunnewell, Lelia H.... 210
Hunt, Carrie Lewis.... 264
Hunter, Clara Frances.... 136
Hurd, Frances Ann.... 213
Hurd, Mary Miller.... 92
Hurrell, Gertrude Mason.... 92
Hurt, Lillian Fennille Bell.... 157
Hutchins, Mabel Wemple.... 23

Ingalls, Ada Williams.... 25
Irwin, Jennie S.... 88
Irwin, Mary.... 88

Jackman, Josephine Caswell.... 178
Jackson, Florence Lyon Fisher.... 272
Jackson, Nellie M.... 93
James, Annie.... 158
Janson, Edith Dill Patton.... 280
Jenne, Hazel Preston.... 102
Johnson, Alice Bancroft.... 124
Johnson, Gertrude Byerly.... 6
Johnson, Leona Troy.... 52
Johnson, Rosalie Darrington.... 203
Johnson, Sara L. Seymour.... 107
Johnstone, Violet E. Higley.... 192
Jones, Edith Dewey.... 320
Jones, Emma Culver.... 306
Jones, Isabella H. W.... 112

Jones, Lurena J. Rawdon 86
Jones, Mabel Woodward 219
Jones, Maggie Judson Owens 232
Jones, Nellie R. 169
Jones, Olive E. Fisher 267
Jones, Sarah Warren 79
Jordan, Adelaide E. 189
Judson, Louise Marguerite Moore 269

Kahl, Stella A. Moore 287
Karns, Laura Harris Johnson 10
Keck, Henrietta Magee 76
Kelley, Annie Ashcom 53
Kelley, Blanche Nicholson 110
Kelley, Cornelia Pulsifer 209
Kellogg, Almira Fellows Knowles 221
Kellogg, Pluma Mapes 67
Kelly, Ida Balinda 262
Kelly, Jeannette Sage 141
Kelsey, Martha Ann Bartlett 31
Kemp, Kate Taylor 282
Keniston, Adelaide J. Pease 216
Kensler, Isabel Morrison 196
Kent, Kate Stratton 222
Kerfoot, Lucie White 287
Kerr, Anna J. 142
Killian, Joella Moseley 284
Killian, Mattie Haney Pardon 28
King, Clara M. Myrick 10
King, Kate B. H. 83
Kinne, Flora Marie 194
Kinsey, Fanny 238
Kirchner, Bertha Francis 25
Kithcart, Florence A. Cant 89
Kitchen, Margaret Webb 141
Kleinhans, Emma Miller 227
Knapp, Grace E. Fishback 55
Knight, Jenny Pancoast 334
Knight, Martha A. Chittenden 15
Knox, Daisy Lamb Repiton 271
Koch, Elzie Brandt 308
Kollock, Olivia Magruder Wolfe 296
Kraft, Stella S. 268
Kramer, Alice M. Higgins 229
Kramer, Georgia 229

Lake, Effie E. Harris 309
Lamb, Emma J. Tinkham 47
Lane, Jessie Cooper 167
Lane, Mildred Neal Hagee 239
Lane, Winnifred Etta 245
Lanigan, Carrie Webster 35
Larkin, Virginia Ward 338
Lash, Edith Vera 136
Lasley, Maria Montague 158
Laurence, Clara A. Dailey 319
Lawrence, Elsie Draper 312
Leach, Alice Choate Perkins 214
Lee, Margaret Helen Wells 223
Lehr, Emma Joy Clark 258
Lemmon, Jessie Ella 201
Lemon, Etna 201

Lennon, Elizabeth Swift Dewey 2
Lesher, May Adele McClurg 126
Letts, Minnie E. 14
Lewis, Frances C. Eastman 330
Lewis, Laura E. Wells 345
Lewis, Lena G. Johnson 321
Liggett, Anna Harrison 18
Lincoln, Edith B. 77
Linkins, Mabel Antoinette 184
Lockett, Mary Buckner Thornton 186
Long, Janet Moore Deemar 278
Long, Ruth Ethelind Stickney 202
Lotridge, Jennie Dockstader 97
Love, Celestia D. Randolph 335
Low, Hannah Russell 315
Low, Lucretia 316
Lowman, Lillian R. 251
Lowther, Jennie L. Post 267
Lukens, Mary Brandriff 198
Lupton, Elizabeth M. 123
Luther, Lida Gray 253
Luthy, Emma Hinman 329
Lutkins, Mida F. Crissey 263
Lyon, Charlotte M. Gould 318
Lysle, Grace Phillips 23
Lytle, Harriet Terry 113
Lyttle, Orinda Plummer 81

McBride, Laura E. Spalding 57
McBride, Martha Alice 128
McCaskey, Mary Etta 274
McCluer, Rebecca Heald 240
McCoy, Flora Ellen Braddy 154
McCreight, E. O. 153
McCue, Camilla Price Alsop 292
McCullough, Josephine H. Wilder 314
MacDonald, Agnes Davis 115
McDonald, Rena Brett 308
McFarland, Addie J. Hull 199
McGeer, Clara E. 114
McGugin, Virginia Fite 155
Mack, Amanda Davis 196
Mack, Eleanor S. Pearson 49
McKamy, Anna, M. D. 9
McKay, Anna Rippey 101
McKelvey, Jane Huntington 126
McLean, Ida Sears 230
McNeice, Charlotte Clover 108
McPherson, Jennie B. Burnam 207

Maher, Rachel Wilder 157
Main, Ruth Fowler Stafford 322
Malcouronne, Florence Gillette 174
Mallory, Ellen E. Wedge 64
Mallory, Hannah Pawling Waring 155
Mann, Miranda R. Lippincott 84
Mapes, Ruby 68
Marcy, Mary Cook 128
Marshall, Mi Erma May 191
Marston, Emily Sullivan 51
Martin, Clara Tull 74
Martin, Edmonia Blair 293

Martin, Julia Natalya Goodman..... 242
Martin, Mary Houghton..... 255
Mason, Alzada Stacy..... 251
Mason, Mary 95
Matthews, Louise Doolittle..... 177
Maury, Alice H. Pray..... 334
Maxfield, Eva Gould..... 34
May, Ida A. Monroe..... 4
Mayhew, Grace Prentiss Field..... 322
Mell, Josephine Davis..... 186
Merrill, Lillian Chapman..... 298
Merrill, Martha Washington..... 34
Messer, Minnie A. Butler..... 51
Middlemas, Agnes Cornelia.....176
Mihills, Mildred 158
Miller, Anna Wilson..... 24
Miller, Aralene Paul..... 141
Miller, Caroline Wood..... 122
Miller, Ellen M. Fowler..... 22
Miller, Katharine Hooker..... 253
Miller, Laura Casey Geddes..... 131
Miller, Martha Ann Marble..... 290
Mills, Catherine 24
Mills, Martha Parkinson..... 197
Miner, Grace Lea Shoemaker..... 148
Minsker, Sophia Hunter Thompson..... 275
Miskimen, Mary (Miskimen)..... 124
Misner, Edna Hurd..... 93
Mitchell, Marie L. Holt..... 187
Monnette, Olive A. Hull..... 171
Montague, Emily Bliss..... 218
Moore, Anna Sollars..... 344
Moore, Edith Firman..... 99
Moore, Eliza Vanderpoel..... 268
Moore, Marion Sprague..... 316
Moose, Marjorie C. Larkin..... 338
Morgan, Minnie Dart..... 60
Morley, Clay Norman..... 342
Morris, Annie Steelman..... 84
Morris, Bessie Eleanor Mahaffy..... 102
Morris, Winifred Barron Meek..... 137
Morse, Alberta Littlehale..... 218
Morrison, Anna R. Clover..... 248
Morrison, Carrie M..... 298
Mott, Harriet Ankeny..... 18
Moulton, Edith Powers..... 322
Mullen, Della Thompson..... 208
Muths, Mary Sherman..... 300

Naud, Mary Alden Carver..... 257
Neal, Elizabeth Shull..... 276
Neale, Florence I. Baxter..... 37
Neff, Maria J. Hopkins..... 305
Nelson, Virginia Osburn..... 263
Newell, Cora Augusta Hill..... 93
Newton, Loven Colwell..... 101
Nicholas, Rubie Kay..... 241
Nichols, Amie R..... 341
Nichols, Zaidee Mason..... 282
North, Mary C. Hubbell..... 249
Nourse, Annie 28

Oakes, E. Lizzie Tuttle..... 217
O'Brien, Elsa Warren..... 50
Odell, Mary Susan Robinson..... 231
Oehmig, Dora Randolph..... 336
Oehmig, Isadora Randolph..... 336
Ogden, Florence Waite..... 269
Ogilvie, Caroline Budd..... 286
Okey, Myrtle McClure..... 200
Oldham, Arline Martin..... 146
Olmstead, Jennie Parker..... 244
Osborn, Kate Allen..... 135
Osborne, Louise Hitt..... 3
Otey, Anna M..... 74
Otte, Frances Few Chrystie Phelps..... 227
Owen, Ella Brown..... 112

Page, Emma Harrison..... 12
Paige, Alice A. Randolph..... 336
Paine, Lillian M. Davies..... 317
Palmer, Jeannette Hinsdill..... 322
Palmore, Alice May Leviston..... 60
Pancoast, Sarah J. Terwilliger..... 334
Parker, Alta M..... 20
Parker, Ellen (Parker)..... 52
Parker, Lillian M..... 251
Parrett, Eudah Beale..... 127
Parrish, Susan America Florer..... 231
Parsons, Daisy Van Syckel..... 346
Parsons, Mary M..... 36
Paul, Millie Ray York..... 209
Peakes, Dora Louise..... 44
Pears, Emma Danforth..... 89
Peck, Theodora Garthwaite..... 246
Peckham, Mary Anthony..... 283
Perkins, Emma M..... 133
Perkins, Helen Putnam..... 180
Phifer, Maie (Mimi)..... 163
Phillips, Lula Churchill..... 317
Phillips, Olive Driggs West..... 151
Pierce, Addie Chase White..... 238
Pitts, Maud Redfield..... 159
Points, Delphine 30
Points, Eugenie 30
Points, Marie Louise..... 31
Points, Marie Marguerite Virginia..... 31
Pollitt, Fanny Bertron..... 211
Pomeroy, Susie Rix..... 51
Poole, Annie M. Carson..... 328
Pope, Fanny Freeland..... 16
Porter, Cornelia J..... 118
Porterfield, Rebecca Feddeman..... 211
Post, Emeline Emmons..... 303
Post, Katherine Cecilia..... 57
Potter, Dorothy Winslow..... 339
Potter, Florence Kirby..... 313
Pounds, Mary Bills..... 65
Powell, Mona R. White..... 165
Powers, Clara Gilman..... 33
Pratt, Jane Hulbard..... 347
Prentice, Olive S..... 291
Prentiss, Rita Van Woert..... 259
Prescott, Ida L. Davis..... 46

Pringle, Mary Ford 284
Proudfoot, Teressa E. Randolph 337
Pryor, Minnie E. Jenks 297
Putnam, Ella Elizabeth Stowits 115

Quant, Mary Anna Stowits 120
Quick, Grace W 114

Raidy, Margaret Currier 227
Raleigh, Mary A 108
Ralph, Mary Lena Pardon 28
Randall, Lillian Craig, M. D 330
Ransom, Helen Lyon 190
Ray, Laura Newport 273
Ray, Mary Lou Miller 159
Raymond, Grace 19
Raymond, Susan Antoinette 220
Read, Lucie Burkham 123
Read, Stuart Eads 75
Reaves, Emily Sue Roberts 112
Reese, Maria Timmerman 259
Remington, Louise Mathews Peirce 324
Rhines, Clarissa Bromell 258
Rhodes, Marion Bartlett Potter 31
Richards, Grace Tolman 42
Richards, Eudora Thompson 22
Richards, Helene Miriam 93
Richardson, Kate Elwell 32
Richardson, Mary Innis 75
Rice, Abigail Searle 124
Rice, Elizabeth Drake 151
Ricker, May Evans 72
Rife, Melinda Smith 6
Ripley, Sarah M 283
Roach, Ruth Thornhill Hunter 240
Robb, Emma Gilbert 325
Robbins, Louise Barnum 60
Roberts, Glenora Goodson 239
Robertson, Mary Bowen 152
Robertson, Mildred Johnson 29
Robertson, Sallie Porter 68
Robinson, Emma L. Weeks 45
Robinson, Lorene Woodson 70
Robinson, Maud L. Allen 191
Rockwell, Marjorie Newcomer 264
Rodie, Elizabeth P 340
Rogers, Cora Brock 105
Rohde, Maude L. Guild 42
Rohweder, Florence Cornwell 64
Rood, Valinda Richards 345
Rose, Alice Holmes 226
Ross, Mary Eliza Naley 34
Ruck, Clara Castetter 195
Rule, Elizabeth 123
Rule, Mary Raymond 19
Rulifson, Grace F. Atwood 103
Rumsey, Florence Knapp 325
Russell, Kathryn Goodson 239
Rutherford, Bethena Cash 194
Rutledge, Isabelle Roempke Thomas 159
Ryall, Blanche Poxon 54

Sabin, Mary A. Potter 193
Sague, Harriet Jane 338
Salisbury, Amanda H. Painter 74
Salley, Bessie Elliott 284
Salmon, Lucy Maynard 260
Sanford, Laura 37
Saunders, Anna J. Hammersley 178
Saunders, Martha G. Davis 14
Savery, Mary Freeman 48
Sawdon, Adelaide E. Wilder 314
Sawtelle, Ida M. Campbell 47
Sawyer, Mary C. 48
Sawyer, Nellie Young 33
Sayre, Jennie McCullough 313
Schenck, Mary Percy 85
Schmole, Nansie McClellan 143
Schofield, Julia 235
Schulz, Florence Lee Randolph 337
Scott, Agnes Rowe 125
Scott, Amanda Cordelia 146
Scott, Bessie Thomas 232
Scott, Jennie Simpson 148
Scott, Victoria R. Blanchard 39
Scoville, Berenice Judah 172
Scovill, Frances 256
Sears, Maude Woodward 220
Secrist, May Newman 174
Seder, Florence May Merwin 268
Seidemann, Mabel E. Lyman 184
Selden, Anna Sears 54
Sewall, Kate Strong 261
Shattuck, Emma F. 129
Shay, Katharine R. 109
Sheaffer, Nellie Davis 14
Shepardson, Nettie C. Morse 291
Sheppard, Mary Lowry Donoho 236
Sherman, Minnie O. Gates 77
Sherwood, Martha G. 59
Shields, Elizabeth J. 157
Shields, Janette D. Gardinier 98
Shimmin, Lillie Foster 302
Shinn, Helen 248
Showalter, Isabelle Vought 21
Simmons, Alice Manney 15
Simonds, Elizabeth M. Branch 154
Skinner, Clara Mathison 45
Slee, Mary Roosevelt West 341
Slocumb, Zula Burchard 64
Smalley, Mary Rhorer 171
Small, Valeria Marsh 84
Smart, Mary Farrington 196
Smith, Adaline Robinson 319
Smith, Agnes Colvin 63
Smith, Bertha Dunham Somers 292
Smith, Esther Brown 39
Smith, Florence E. Russell 135
Smith, Georgie Ayres 313
Smith, Iphigenia L. Reed 202
Smith, Julia Caroline 109
Smith, Lena Jones 29
Smith, Lucia 168
Smith, Mary Elwell 168

Smith, May Proctor..... 19
Smith, Minnie Wriston..... 271
Smith, M. Virginia..... 179
Soper, Una Smith..... 35
Sortwell, Gertrude Winship Dailey..... 41
Sparrow, Martha Ann Tukey..... 32
Spencer, Millicent Stark..... 1
Sperry, Anna A. Stevens..... 40
Spire, Harriet Welch..... 94
Sproat, Myrtle B..... 79
Stafford, Mabel Agnes..... 127
Starbuck, Amber A., M. D..... 217
Stephens, Estelle Hartman..... 151
Stevenson, Alice Cecil Dorsey..... 129
Stewart, Helen Goddard..... 182
Stewart, Lottie M. Linton..... 122
Stewart, Elizabeth Gale..... 71
Stine, Mary Godfrey Fiske..... 68
Stockwell, Ida Eldridge..... 339
Stockman, Josephine Washington Marshall..... 147
Story, Minnie A. Johnson..... 40
Stratton, Eleanor Burdett Speakman..... 246
Strawbridge, Estelle Purcupile..... 242
Strickland, Mary A. Snow..... 150
Strobecker, Annie Carson..... 348
Strong, Etta J. Simonds..... 166
Strong, Louise Wolcott..... 179
Strong, Mary Bennet..... 108
Sturgeon, Wilma L..... 126
Sullivan, May L. Hartwell..... 106
Swearingen, Eleanore I..... 292
Swift, Adeline Hinckley..... 230
Sword, Lillian Collins Pease..... 256

Taylor, Carrie Burnam..... 30
Taylor, Frances Elizabeth..... 69
Taylor, Laura Allen..... 137
Taylor, Maggie..... 170
Templeton, Maria Paine..... 322
Terrill, Ida Putnam..... 160
Thayer, Adele G..... 215
Thayer, Stella Moore..... 341
Thomas, Adelaide Kenny Richmond..... 99
Thomas, Elizabeth Stewart Calvert..... 212
Thomas, Flora B. Watrous..... 178
Thomas, Hazeline..... 342
Thomas, Lena M. Wallace..... 48
Thomas, Minnie P. Higley..... 192
Thompson, Alice Lee..... 197
Thompson, Annie E. Wylie..... 147
Thompson, Emily Lee Tyler..... 169
Tindale, Nancie Candee..... 231
Tindall, Emily M. Arnold..... 4
Tinkham, Alice Winegar..... 324
Tinklepaugh, Florence S. Y..... 103
Titcomb, Lucy Page..... 156
Toberman, Mary Drake..... 237
Todd, Helen Ward..... 339
Tomlinson, Fay Marsh..... 310
Toms, Lark Looney..... 168
Tone, Betsy O. Graves..... 13
Tooker, Cora E. Brown..... 340

Touzalin, Gertrude E. Hayden.... 176
Towson, Gertrude Hugg.... 255
Traylor, Louise Bothwell.... 187
Tryon, Bessie Alden Adams.... 277
Tubbs, Nora Moore.... 171
Turner, Anne Perkins.... 75
Turpin, Elizabeth 76
Tuthill, Julia R. Duryea.... 86
Tuttle, Madelia Hart.... 256
Twichell, Clarinda A.... 109

Underhill, Margaret 339

Vail, Laura M. Tillson.... 105
Van Buren, Helen Lewis West.... 269
Vandewater, Laura D. Scull.... 247
Van Meter, Mary Holloway.... 205
Van Woert, Mary.... 259
Vaughan, Caroline B. Daily.... 286
Vawter, Clara Miller.... 223
Veeder, Asenath 98
Vinal, Clara Jones.... 33
Vinal, Letitia F. Clark.... 77
Vittum, Julia D. Tibbetts.... 36
Von Berg, George Elliot McManus.... 198

Walker, Annie K. Weaver.... 188
Wallace, Elizabeth Leas.... 261
Warner, Julia Graham.... 193
Washburn, Laura Belle Allen.... 273
Washburn, Lillian Jane Corson.... 210
Waterman, Frances A. Farrie.... 38
Watkins, Hortense Reed.... 135
Watson, Ida Rose.... 184
Watts, Julia Vinal.... 32
Webb, Anna L.... 94
Webb, Lizzie A. T.... 87
Weeks, Herma L. Letts.... 200
Weeks, Jennie Biggs.... 201
Welch, Anna M.... 94
Welch, Mary Reed.... 73
Welden, Lucy Meriwether.... 68
Wells, Lizzie Hull.... 199
West, Elizabeth Giles Moore.... 269
West, Nelle Schell.... 326
Wheat, May Brant.... 190
Wheeler, Anna E. Coggeshall.... 58
Whipple, Mary L. Randolph.... 337
White, Ella Florence.... 190
White, Jessie Elizabeth.... 288
White, Mary Alice.... 288
Whitmore, Clara H.... 107
Whitmore, Jessie B.... 314
Whittier, Lena A. Colburn.... 46
Wicks, Elma 257
Wilcox, Lu Bell Slater.... 248
Wilder, Sallie M. McCluer.... 326
Willard, Helen Hewes.... 7
Willard, Jennie Cottrell.... 1
Williams, Emma Hayward.... 104
Williams, Ethel 327
Williams, Helen Broughton.... 117
Williams, Katherine.... 98

Williams, Mary Frances Mitchell.... 212
Williamson, Kathleen Randall Titus.... 345
Wilson, Daisy Steele.... 197
Wilson, Julia.... 266
Wing, Mary Rippey Gould.... 125
Wing, Ola Northrop.... 45
Winegar, Emma Bingham.... 324
Winn, Marcia.... 213
Winship, Marion.... 95
Witbeck, Eliza Dolson.... 270
Wolcott, Lida Brown.... 9
Wolfe, Mary C. Helfrich.... 5
Wolverton, Minnie B. Randolph.... 337
Woodruff, Georgia M. B.... 119
Woodruff, Jessie Thurber Hegnembourg.... 249
Woodruff, Mary Griswold.... 161
Woodward, Alvalyn E.... 103
Woolley, Carrie Bronson.... 345
Worcester, Iva Shores.... 43
Wormsley, Blanche Sherrord.... 343
Worthen, Edna Field.... 161
Watkyns, Helen Augusta.... 78
Wright, Adeline Estes.... 81
Wright, Eugenia Siddall.... 52
Wright, Mary E. Falkenburg.... 185
Wright, Maud L. Campbell.... 302
Wrigley, Marion Chambers.... 284
Wylie, Emily Nelson Ritchie McLean.... 349
Wylie, Hattie Gove.... 217

Yale, Nellie E.... 270
Yaryan, Jennie McCarty.... 11
Yates, Gertrude I. Giddings.... 58
Yeager, Mary Capps.... 14
York, Rachel Merrill.... 210
Yost, Eunice Josephine Fite.... 156
Young, Mary Dyer.... 176

ROLL OF HONOR

Abel, Matthias 109
Adams, Aaron 161
Adams, Capt. Abner 139
Adams, Capt. Benjamin 69
Adams, Benjamin 340
Adams, Joel 16
Adams, Luke 113
Adams, Sergt. Peter 16
Aikens, Solomon 42
Alden, Elijah 204
Alexander, Abraham 153
Allbee, Jonathan 316
Allen, Barnabas 256, 273, 274
Allen, Lieut. David 163
Allen, David 216
Allen, John 180
Allen, Moses 12
Allen, Moses 135
Allen, Nehemiah 220
Allen, Major Noah 128
Allen, Robert 26, 202
Allyn, Lieut. Robert 103
Almy, John C 45
Alvord, Thomas Gould 332
Amsden, Abel 291
Anderson, Asahel 66
Anderson, Capt. Joshua 247
Ankeny, Capt. Peter 18
Antes, Col. Philip Frederick 6
Arnold, Nathan 255
Arnold, Corp. Richard 4
Ashley, Robert 255
Avery, Solomon 262
Atwood, David 103
Austin, Seth 321

Babcock, Capt. Elkanah 100
Balis, John 114
Ball, Flamen 108
Bancroft, Lieut. Lemuel 124
Barlow, Capt. Elisha 150
Barnum, Stephen 60
Barrett, Oliver 60
Barron, John 137
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah 286
Barton, Capt. David 224
Bass, Samuel 126
Batchelder, Nathaniel 79
Bates, Ezekiel 151
Baxter, Capt. Joseph 38
Bayley, Brig.-Gen. Jacob 161

Casper, John 24
Castle, Daniel 79
Caswell, Capt. Nathan 178
Caswell, Nathan, Jr 178
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas 12, 13
Chaffee, Nathaniel, Jr 231
Chamberlain, Jonathan 116
Chandler, Joshua 47
Chapel, Isaac 174
Chapman, Thomas 261
Chase, Dr. Josiah 35
Chase, Deacon Joshua 46
Cheney, Lieut. Daniel 141
Cherry, Capt. William 325
Childs, Capt. Abraham 45
Chittenden, Solomon 15
Church, Joseph 219
Church, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 346
Cilley, Col. Joseph 31, 242
Clark, Lieut.-Col. Jonanthan 315
Clark, Capt. Peter 165
Clark, Israel 171
Clark, Capt. Thomas 326
Clarke, Judge John 68
Clarke, Thomas 167, 222
Clarkson, Constantine 298
Clay, John 79
Cleveland, Lieut. Ezra 61
Cleveland, Capt. James 300
Clift, Hezekiah 50
Clinton, John 133
Clinton, John, Jr 133
Close, Charles 172
Coffin, Alexander 212
Coleman, Christopher 71
Collamer, Anthony 116
Combs, Capt. Benjamin 67, 145
Comstock, James 175
Cone, William 144
Conklin, Corp. Ezra 333
Conklin, Thomas 333
Conklin, William 310
Collins, Joseph 256
Collins, Richard 248
Conner, Lieut. Edward 283
Connor, Samuel 79
Cook, Capt. Isaac 128
Cook, Lieut.-Col. Isaac, Jr 128
Cooke, Oliver 260
Cooke, Joseph 176
Corbett, John 322
Corbin, James 244
Corey, Nathan 9
Coriell, Abraham 142
Cottrell, Asa 1
Covenhoven, Dominicus 18
Covenhoven, Sergt.-Major William 18
Covert, Luke 142
Countryman, Ensign John 263
Cracraft, Major Charles 238, 239
Craig, Capt. James, Jr 266
Craighead, Robert 159

Cram, Major Jonathan 49
Craven, Thomas 204
Cresap, Daniel 129
Cresap, Lieut. Daniel, Jr 129
Cresap, Thomas 129
Croft, John 21
Cronkhite, James 77
Culver, Jonathan 306
Culver, Solomon 306
Cummings, Ebenezer 49
Curtis, Major Eleazer 135
Curtis, Jonathan 118
Cushing, Joseph 277

Dakin, Amos 306
Dalton, Isaac 297
Damon, Thomas 142
Dana, Asa 118
Danforth, Enoch 316
Danforth, Sergt. John 58
Danforth, Lieut. Joshua 170
Darrow, Jedediah 264
Davenport, Noah 256
Davidson, James 227, 323
Davidson, Major John 342
Davie, Col. William Richardson 183
Davies, Lieut. Joshua 317
Davis, Aquilla 118
Davis, Ezra 134, 135
Davis, Capt. James 322
Davis, Sergt. John 46
Davis, Peter 340
Day, Nathaniel 89
Dayton, Capt. Michael 162
Dean, Ebenezer 35
Dean, Joel 152
Dearborn, Phineas 79
Dearborn, Reuben 79
Decker, Mary (Polly) 163
De Groot, Capt. Jacob 246
Delevan, Nathan 99
Deming, Capt. Jabez 325
Deming, Lemuel 116
Denison, Capt. James 67, 68
Denison, James Post 4
De Vose, Nicholas 206
Dewey, Timothy 190
Dey, Capt. John 85
Diefendorf, Capt. Henry 7
Diefendorf, Capt. Jacob 100, 331
Diefendorf, Johannes 7
Dillman, Andrew 171
Dixon, Col. Henry 344
Dockstader, Frederick H. 97
Donaldson, William 11
Donnell, Edward O. 180
Donoho, Major Thomas 236
Dodd, Timothy 116
Doolittle, Sergt. Ezra 177
Dow, Lemuel 227, 323
Dowdle, James 301
Downing, Francis 242

Downs, Sergt. John 179
Drake, Ebenezer 245
Du Bois, Capt. Peter 302
Dudley, Benjamin 178
Dull, Capt. Casper 140
Dunham, Capt. Hezekiah 62
Dunham, Dr. Obadiah 311
Dunham, Samuel 251
Dunn, Capt. James 139
Durkee, Benjamin 166
Durrant, Ensign Joshua 291

Earle, Morris 248
Easter, John 11
Eastman, Jacob 47
Eastman, Joseph 330
Eaton, James 49
Eaton, Capt. Joseph 174
Ebey, George 277, 298
Edgerton, Eleazer 323
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon 150
Edson, Amasa 229
Edwards, John 285
Edwards, Capt. Joseph 83, 84
Edwards, Hon. Timothy 86
Eggleston, Gershom 133
Elliott, Edmund 79
Elliott, Jonathan 79
Elliott, Capt. Joseph 272
Elliott, Joseph 147
Elliott, Samuel 159
Elliott, William 163
Ellis, Dr. Benjamin 16
Ellis, Rev. John 16
Elwell, Jabez 168
Elwell, John 168
Elwell, John 7, 8
Elwell, Sergt. Samuel 32
Ely, Moses 72
Emery, Jonathan 34
Emmons, Samuel 303
Entwishill, Corp. Edmund 210
Ernst, Corp. John 280
Evans, John 197
Evans, John 203
Evans, Lieut. Moses 192
Evans, William 159
Ewing, Robert 69
Ewing, Robert, Jr. 69, 315
Eyster, Christian 280
Eyster, George 280

Fairbanks, Benjamin 58
Fairchild, Abijah 305
Fairfield, Capt. Samuel 199
Falkenburg, Levi 185
Falley, Lieut. Richard 223
Farnsworth, Lieut. David 296
Farrington, Samuel 196
Fay, Benjamin 40
Fay, David 261
Fay, Jeduthan 88

Fay, Stephen 345
Feather, Peter 138
Feather, Peter, Jr. 138
Fellows, Abiel 221
Felt, Samuel 314
Felt, Capt. Samuel 254, 255
Fenwick, Major Ignatius 183
Ferrebee, Capt. William 271
Field, Bennett 161
Field, Ephraim 322
Field, John 67
Field, Lieut. Timothy 347
Finch, Peter 186
Fish, Nathan 339
Fisher, John Adam 275
Fisher, Lieut. Johnathan 272
Fisher, Matthias 157
Fiske, David 41, 319
Fite, Leonard 155, 156
Fitzgerald, John 211
Fitzhugh, Anne Frisby 223
Fitzhugh, Capt. Peregrine 223
Fitzhugh, William, 2nd 223
Fitzhugh, Lieut. William, 3rd 223
Fitzsimmons, John 225
Fletcher, Ebenezer 131, 132
Fletcher, James 235
Fletcher, Brig.-Gen. Samuel 345
Flournoy, Capt. Robert 157
Flower, Capt. Nathaniel 322
Flower, Zephon 322
Fobes, Ezra 209
Fobes, Lieut. Simon 13
Foght, Lieut. John Morris 124
Foose, Valentine 181
Ford, Major Jacob 250
Foreman, Peter 329
Forry, John 280
Foster, Hon. Abiel 302
Fox, Major Christopher William 226, 227
Freeland, Dr. James 16
Freeman, Sylvanus 305
Freer, Paulus 105
French, Ebenezer 33
French, Israel 105
Frink, John 231
Frost, Thomas, Jr. 173
Frye, Brig.-Gen. Joseph 328
Fuller, David 101
Fuller, Sergt. Joshua 166

Gaines, James 270
Gaither, Capt. Basil 271
Gale, Capt. Eli 71
Gale, Jonathan 161
Gale, Richard 304
Galloway, Lieut. James 251
Gardinier, Capt. Jacob 97, 98
Gardner, John 148
Gardner, William 251
Garrow, Corp. Francis 221
Garthwaite, Capt. William 246

Gartner, George Adam 149
Gates, Isaac 77
Gates, James O. 51
Gaylord, David 261
Gaylord, Jotham 261
Gibson, Isaac 23
Gibson, John 22
Gibson, Sergt. Robert 22
Gilbert, George 280
Gill, William 128
Gillespie, Capt. Daniel 293
Gilman, Capt. Samuel 167, 222
Giltner, Frantz 23
Glidden, Sergt. John 79
Godbey, William 123
Goffe, Judge John 316
Goldthwait, William 334
Goodrich, Lieut. Caleb 289
Goodson, Ensign William 237, 238, 239
Goodspeed, Sergt. Benjamin 135
Goodwin, Theophilus 244
Goold, Alexander 34
Gorton, Capt. Samuel 228, 229
Gotshall, Machael 279
Gove, Nathan 217
Graeff, Capt. Daniel 140, 141
Graham, Elisha 193
Grant, Benjamin 172
Graves, Seth 5
Gray, Capt. Edward 253
Gray, Edward 100, 101
Green, Capt. John 266
Griswold, Elijah 251
Groff, Ensign Henry 280
Gurney, Jacob 245
Gurney, Lieut. Zachariah 245
Guthrie, James 197
Gwatkin, Capt. Charles 240
Gwin, Capt. David 294

Hadley, Thomas 41, 319
Haley, Samuel 242
Haley, Thomas 242
Hall, Sergt. John 250
Hamilton, Gov. Paul 155, 285
Hamilton, Thomas 207
Hammond, Sergt. Elijah 38
Hancock, William 82
Hange, Christiana 180
Hange, John (or Christian) 180
Hanchett, David 184
Hanford, Jesse 309, 310
Hanford, Levi 298
Hanna, Capt. Robert 11
Harding, Elisha 174
Harding, Israel 347
Harding, Capt. Stephen 174
Harnsbarger, Conrad 18
Harper, William 157
Harrington, Drury 288, 289
Harris, John 170
Harris, John 70

Harrison, Hon. Carter Henry 234
Harrison, Ezekiel 18
Harrison, John 184
Hart. Jeremiah 256
Hart, Corp. Matthew 105
Hartman, Jacob 181
Hartman, John 181
Harmon, Jonathan 82
Hasbrouck, Lieut.-Col. Joseph 120
Haskins, Enoch, Jr. 249
Haskins, William 45
Hatch, Major Jethro 287
Hauser, Lieut. George 27
Hawes, Joel 109
Hawkins, Eleazer 106
Haywood, Capt. Zimri 167, 222
Heald, Col. Thomas 240
Heard, Capt. Phineas 86
Hemingway, Isaac 20
Hemingway, Isaac, Jr. 20
Hench, Lieut. John, Jr. 180
Henderson, Thomas 112
Henley, Col. David 27
Herring, Benjamin 20
Herring, Benjamin, Jr. 20
Herschberger, John 195
Hess, Augustine 7
Hesser, John 6
Hewes, William 7, 8
Hickman, Lieut. Ezekiel 199
Hicks, Zachariah 173
Higley, Brewster 57
Higley, Ensign Brewster, Jr. 57
Higley, Lieut. Daniel 192
Hill, Thomas 93
Hills, Lieut.-Col. Medad 90, 93
Hills, Nathan 120
Hinckley, Heman 230
Hinds, Jesse 270
Hines, Henry 29, 206
Hinman, Lewis 63, 64
Hitchcock, Capt. Luke 48
Hoadley, Culpepper 180
Hobbs, Corp. Daniel 93
Hobson, William 82
Hogmire, Conrad 274
Holbrook, Capt. Daniel 179
Holcomb, Jedediah 273, 274
Holcomb, Corp. Roger 120
Holden, Capt. Aaron 289
Hollister, Abner 22
Holloway, John 205
Holmes, Nathaniel 217
Holmes, Samuel 226
Hooper, Quartermaster Robert Lettice 296
Hopkins, John 74
Hopkins, Col. Roswell 1
Hopkins, Samuel 261
Hore, Sergt. Jacob 327
Horning, George 100
Horton, Sergt. Abel 313
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon 330

Houghton, Simon 303
Hovey, Josiah 150
Howe, Jacob 322
Howe, Col. Samuel 25
Howland, Lieut. Nathan 42
Hoyt. Capt. Comfort 186
Hoyt, Joseph 328
Hoyt, Nathan 312
Hoyt, Thomas 320
Hubbard, John 304
Hubbard, Jonathan 265
Hubbard, Levi 326
Hubbard, Stephen 258
Hudson, William 86
Hughes, Col. Archelaus 163
Hull, Dr. Titus 188
Hungerford, Sergt. Amasa 229
Hunnewill, Thomas 35, 210
Hurd, Benjamin 213
Hurd, Jacob 324
Hunt, James 163
Hunt, Jonas 217
Hunt, Zebulon 245
Hunter, Andrew 154, 155
Hunter, Col. James 3
Hunter, James 136
Huntington, Elisha 126
Huntington, Major-Gen. Jabez 56, 58
Huntley, Elihu 321
Hutmacher, Adam 52
Huyet, Sergt. William 21
Hyde, Jabez 2

Ickes, Michael 181
Ickes, Nicholas 181
Ingersoll, Moses 116
Ingersoll, William 116
Ingram, Johnathan 116
Ireland, Joseph 257
Irwin, Archibald 264
Ittig (Edick), Jacob C. 102

Jack, Capt. Matthew 313
Jackson, Alexander 250
Jackson, Michael 297
Jacobs, Col. John 48
James, Sergt. Joseph 176
Jarvis, Dr. Joseph 199
Jennings, Sergt. Jesse 108
Jewett, Ichabod 286
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas 311
Johnson, Bailey 196, 197
Johnson, Elisha 40
Johnson, James 306
Johnson, Lawrence 321
Johnson, Col. Samuel 172
Johnson, Capt. Samuel, Jr. 172
Johnson, Capt. Thomas 161
Johnson, Capt. William 308
Jones, Brig.-Gen. Allen 183
Jones, Benjamin 342
Jones, Horatio 223
Jones, Col. Jonathan 258

Jones, Luke 33
Jones, William 60
Jordan, Lieut. Benjamin 189

Kaster (Castor), Philip 149
Keeny, Thomas 348
Keith, John 42
Keiser, Michael 280
Kell, Capt. Thomas 184
Kellogg, Isaac 90, 93, 120
Kellogg, Silas 302
Kelsey, Capt. Jonas 338
Kendall, Ebenezer 227, 323
Kendall, John 306
Kendall, Zebedee 306
Keyes, Capt. John Wade 169, 299
Kimmel, George 221
King, Hugh 157
King, Jacob 191
King, William 320
Kingman, Matthew 43
Kinsley, James 259
Kinsey, James 238
Kinyon, Enoch 251
Knapp, William 325
Knipe, Christian 277
Knowles, Deacon James 81

Lackland, Lieut. James 349, 350
Lamb, Capt. Richard 271
Lancaster, John 299
Lane, Aquilla 26
Lankton, Rev. Levi 40
Lathrop, Capt. Ebenezer 66
Lauck (Louck), George 280
Lauw, Jonathan 87
Lawrence, David 332, 334
Lawrence, Capt. Jonathan 332, 334
Lay, Corp. John 54
Leach, Sergt. Valentine 127
Leavitt, Samuel 82
Lee, Capt. James 197
Leeke, Sergt. Nicholas 318
Leftwich, Lieut.-Col. William 162
Leiper, Lieut. Thomas 85
Leland, Thomas 13
Lemon, John 329
Lemon, Michael 201
Lenard, Samuel 39
Leonard, George 220
Leonard, Simeon 221
Letts, Nehemiah 14, 200
Lewis, Amos 83
Lewis, Col. Charles 297
Lewis, Sergt. Charles Crawford 284
Lewis, Francis 207
Lewis, Jared 179
Lewis, Capt. Morgan 317
Lewis, Peter 322
Lewis, Samuel 320
Lichtenberger, George 280
Liddon, Benjamin 301

Lightner, Nathaniel 278
Lincoln, Sergt. Elkanah 95
Lindsay, Major John 232
Lindsay, Hon. Robert 293
Lindsley, Major Joseph 141
Lipscomb, William 233
Littlehale, Abraham 218
Livermore, Lieut. Abijah 279
Lobingier, Christopher 221
Locke, Ebenezer 95
Locke, Ebenezer, Jr 95
Locke, James 346
Locke, Matthew 163
Lockwood, Ezra 186
Lockwood, Hezekiah 310
Long, Corp. James 111
Long, Col. Nicholas 287
Longley, Capt. Edmond 44
Longley, Eli 31
Looney, Col. David 168
Lorah, John 280
Lord, Ensign Nathan 329
Lothrop, Capt. Ebenezer 319, 322
Loud, William 31
Loveland, Elizur 78
Lovering, Ebenezer 37
Lovering, Simon Dearborn 37
Lowe, Peter 51
Lowell, Isaac 79
Loy (or Lei), Michael 181
Ludwick, Jacob 235
Luther, Wheaton 218
Lyle, Samuel 294
Lyman, Deacon Jacob 184
Lyman, Lieut. Timothy 260
Lynn, Judge David 349, 350
Lyon, Benjamin 262
Lyon, Thomas 190

McClaughry, Thomas 286
McClellan, Capt. John 143, 144
McClure, Lieut. Benjamin 276
McClure, Capt. William 200
McClung, Lieut. John 294
McCracken, Philip 262
McFadden, Lieut. Thomas 208
McFarland, Col. Daniel 314
McGee, Charles 76
McIlvaine, Capt. John 275
McIntire, Lieut. Andrew 83
McIntire, Phineas 35
McIntosh, Brig.-Gen. Alexander 29
McKee, Robert 22
McLean, Ephraim 69, 315
McLean, Dr. William 342
McQuie, William 241
Mackey, Lieut. James 242
Magruder, Major Samuel Wade 296
Madison, Capt. Thomas 29
Mallett, Capt. Lewis 2
Mallory, Lemuel 25
Manchester, Stephen 76

Manchester, Thomas 44
Manchester, Thomas 76
Mansur, William 10, 237
Marble, Stephen 16
Marks, Capt. John 188
Marsh, Abner 16
Marsh, Charles 84
Marsh, Moses 95
Marshall, Lieut. Benjamin 147
Marshall, Hon. Christopher 143
Martin, Capt. James 146
Martin, Brig.-Gen. Joseph 163
Martin, Oliver 123
Martin, Reuben 160
Martin, Simeon 318
Martin, Stephen 332
Martling, Sergt. Isaac 83
Mason, Caleb 95
Mason, Hon. George 28
Mason, Jesse 282
Mather, Abner 329
Mather, Cotton 176
Mathes, Valentine 215
Matthewson, William 133
Maxwell, Sergt. Cornelius 88
Maxwell, Major Thomas 299
Mead, Lieut. Jasper 99
Mead, Col. John 298
Mead, Zebulon 55
Mead, Zebulon, Jr 55
Mebane, Alexander 121
Meek, George 137
Meeker, Sergt. Daniel 177
Mellan, Lieut.-Col. James 68
Menefee, Henry 235
Merchand (Marchin), Capt. David 235
Meriwether, Thomas 68
Merrill, Capt. Stephen 209, 210
Meyers, Corp. Josiah 297
Miller, Frederick 92, 93
Miller, Capt. Garret 251
Miller, Garret, Jr 251
Miller, George 138
Miller, Major Jacob 61
Miller, Capt. Robert, Jr 294
Miller, Samuel 133
Milling, Capt. Hugh 232
Mills, Capt. Elligood 194
Mills, Corp. Samuel 219
Mirick, Capt. James 95
Montague, Capt. Moses 218
Montgomery, John 38
Moody, Sergt. Ebenezer 102
Moor, Capt. Daniel 209
Moore, Archelaus 79
Moore, Corp. Isaac 303
Moore, Brig.-Gen. James 122
Moore, Major John 316
Moore, John 79
Moore, John 278
Moore, John 308
Moore, Sergt. Joseph 35

Moore, Lieut.-Col. William 121
Moore, William 171
Moorers, Lieut. Benjamin 249
Morehead, Sergt. Charles 206
Morgan, Corp. Benjamin 311
Morrison, David 298
Morrison, Sergt. Hamilton 87
Morrison, John 87, 349
Morrison, John, Jr 87, 349
Morse, Ensign Reuben 77
Mosby, Col. Littlebury 156
Mosely, Capt. Joseph 259
Moul, Christoffel 87
Moul, Johannes 87
Moul, Johannes, Jr 87
Mudge, Abel 227
Mulliken, Capt. Thomas 184
Mullins, Sergt. Matthew 205
Munger, Capt. James 103
Murdock, William 346
Murray, Mary Lindley 339
Musser, Capt. George 203
Musser, Capt. George 278
Muzzy, John 279
Myers, Tunis 267

Nash, Brig.-Gen. Francis 122
Neale, Joshua 37
Neally, Sergt. Joseph 242
Nelson, Sergt. David 161
Nelson, Corp. Jonathan 43
Nelson, Brig.-Gen. Roger 349, 350
Nesbit, James 265
Newland, John 67
Newell, Thomas 188
Newman, Ezekiel 174
Newman, Sergt. John 48
Newton, Asahael 302
Nichols, Capt. Robert 268, 269, 340, 341
Noble, Lieut. Matthew 258
Norton, Bayes 44
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel 192
Norton, Peter 208
Nourse, James 28, 201
Nye, Joseph 77

Oaks (Oakes), Daniel 246
Ogden, Robert 66
Oldham, Isaac 146
Olds, Benjamin 110
Olmsted, Lieut. James 304
Osborne, Capt. Samuel Groome 306
Osgood, Lieut. Joel 49
Ostrom, Capt. Henry 96, 97
Otey, Capt. John 74, 162, 240
Ottinger, Christopher 146
Owen, William 101

Packer, James 145
Packer, Job 145
Paine, Capt. Edward 287
Paine, Stephen 323

Painter, George 145
Park, Corp. Thomas 265, 266
Parke, Moses 88
Parker, Adjt. Aquilla 3
Parker, Ebenezer 52
Parker, John 90
Parker, Capt. Joseph 244
Parker, Thomas 317
Parker, Sergt. Watts 28
Parks, Moses 342
Parmelee, Jeremiah 23
Parris, Daniel 267
Parsons, Ensign Enoch 186
Parsons, Jonathan 230
Parsons, Capt. Josiah 210
Partridge, Joshua 267
Patterson, Major Robert, LL. D. .....
Patton, Col. John, 1st 280
Paul, Lemuel 313
Paulint, Capt. Antoine 75
Paull, James 43
Payne, Abraham 17
Payne, Josiah 115, 156
Peabody, Nathan 189
Pearce, Samuel 91
Pease, Alpheus 331
Pechin, Christiana Bright 10
Pechin, Christopher 10
Peck, Asahel 113
Peck, Ebenezer 186
Peck, Capt. Samuel 169
Peck, Silas 13
Perkins, Lieut. Archelaus 72, 73, 74, 75, 76
Perkins, Jabez 66
Perkins, Robert 214
Perkins, Ensign David 156
Perkins, David 133
Perry, Lieut. Abel 283
Pettis, Joseph 283
Phelps, Lieut. Abel 7, 8
Phelps, Lieut. John Sawyer 227
Phifer, Martin 163
Phifer, Capt. Martin, Jr. 163
Phillips, Isham 188
Pierce, David 210
Pierce, Capt. Delano 303
Pierce, Ebenezer 95
Piper, Lieut. Samuel 194
Piper, Col. John 53, 54
Pitts, Capt. John 144
Plumer, Beard 81
Points, Joseph, Jr. 30, 31
Polk, Col. Thomas 236
Pollard, William 195
Pope, Capt. Luen 16
Poppino, Major John 332, 334
Porter, Capt. Samuel 118
Post, Sergt. Simeon 57
Potter, Dr. James 193
Potter, Sergt. James 107
Powers, William 227, 323
Pratt, Peabody 347

Price, Capt. Thomas 292
Price, William 136
Proctor, Lieut. Daniel 46
Proctor, Ezekiel 317
Proctor, Lieut. Leonard 19
Putnam, Aaron, J. 124
Putnam, Major-Gen. Israel 180
Putnam, Capt. Josiah 22
Putnam, Thomas 160

Ramsay, Josiah 69
Rand, Thomas 220
Randall, Jeremiah 345
Ray, Thomas 6
Raymond, Lemuel 19
Raymond, Sergt. Nathaniel 311
Read, Col. Isaac 293
Reading, Capt. Thomas 211
Reed, Sergt. Alexander 202
Reed, Garret 253
Reeve, Sergt. Luther 200
Reid, Lieut. Joseph 64
Reiley, John 8
Rhodes, Peter 104
Rice, Sergt. Adam 54
Rice, Capt. Asa 251
Rice Abigail Hartman 181
Rice, Ebenezer 82
Rice, Sergt. William 164
Rice, Zachariah 181
Richardson, Capt. Caleb 148
Richardson, Caleb, Jr. 148
Richardson, Joshua 193
Richardson, Thomas 40
Richmond, Josiah 99
Rickenbaker, Nicholas 152, 153
Riggs, Capt. John 320
Riker, Lieut. Samuel 266
Ripley, Jeptha 283
Rippey, Capt. William 125
Risdon, Onesimus 347
Rising, James 118
Rising, Jonah 118
Ritchie, John 191
Rix, Rufus 51
Robb, Robert 113
Robbins, Samuel 178
Roberts, John 198
Roberts, John, Jr. 198
Robeson, Col. Thomas, Jr. 122
Robinson, Alexander 132
Robinson, Sergt. Jonathan 319
Robinson, Lemuel 99
Rockefeller, Simeon 262
Rockefeller, Lieut. William 262
Roe (Rowe), Jesse 125
Rollins, Moses 329
Roseburgh, Rev. John 130, 131
Rose (Rice), Lieut. Joel 184
Ross, James 23
Ross, Major Francis 341, 342
Rowley, Thomas 92
Rowley, Ensign Thomas, Jr. 92

Rule, William 123
Rust, Moses 209

Sage, Enos 325
Safford, Capt. Joseph 166
Safford, Judge Samuel 110
Sanford, Capt. Samuel 37
Sankey, William 71
Sargeant, Jonathan 318
Sargeant, William 318
Sargent, Corp. Phineas 270
Sarven, Garret 224, 225
Sawyer, Deliverance (Dill) 51
Schock, Matthias (Michael) 275
Scott, Lieut. James 146
Scott, Sergt. John 11
Scott, Capt. Mathew 128
Scott, Dr. Moses 306
Scovill, Sergt. Samuel 172
Scovill, Daniel 256
Scull, Abel 248
Scull, Joseph 247, 248
Scribner, Zaccheus 133
Seaman, John Ludwig 138
Sears, Capt. Elkanah 54
Seavers, Sergt. Robert Whitmore 229
Seward, Col. John 233
Sexton, Joseph 55
Seymour, Ashbel 107
Sharp, Capt. Thomas 204
Shaw, David 219, 220
Sheffield, Major Thomas 2
Shelby, Brig.-Gen. Evan 111
Shelby, Col. Isaac 111
Shelor, Capt. Daniel 137
Shepard, Capt. Enoch 273
Shepherd, Capt. Thomas 273
Sherman, Ebenezer 48
Sherrod, John 343
Shoemaker, Lieut. Elijah 148
Shores, Lieut. Benjamin 43
Shriver, David 131
Shull, Frederick 180
Silsby, Capt. Henry 60
Silsby, Ensign Jonathan 60
Simmons, John 195
Singletary, Amos 132
Sizer, Capt. William 158
Slagle, Jacob 280
Slater (Slafter), Joseph 248
Smith, Ensign Elihu 15
Smith, Elisha 174
Smith, Joseph 274
Smith, Lieut. Manuel 317
Smith, Moses 104
Smith, Ralph 182
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Seth 89, 90, 324
Smith, Capt. Stephen 251
Smyser (Schmeiser), Matthias 280
Smyser, Matthias, Jr. 280
Sooy, Joseph 248
Somers, John 198
Snead, Robert 326

Snow, Eleazer 132
Snow, Sylvanus 150
Spalding, Ezekiel 177
Spalding, Ezra 174
Spalding, Uriah 57
Spann, James 348
Sparks, Capt. Daniel 153
Spencer, Amos 113
Spencer, Capt. Ithamar 113
Spyker, Col. John 277
Stacy, Amos 43
Starr, Capt. Comfort 291, 292
Steele, Andrew 240, 241
Steele, Archibald 308
Steele, Capt. Joseph 308
Stevens, Lieut. Asa 139, 147
Stevens, Corp. Benjamin 65
Stevens, Jonathan 139
Stevenson, Calvin 58
Stickney, Moses 202
Stivers, Daniel 158
Stocker, Lieut. George 276
Stocking, Sergt. George 115
Stofft, Jacob 276
Stone, Clark 91
Stone, Nehemiah 290
Stowits, Philip George 89, 115, 120
Stratton, Hezekiah 222
Stratton, Sergt. Stephen 58
Strohecker, Sergt. John Adam 138, 139
Strohecker, Gottlieb 138
Stout, Capt. John 131
Sumner, Lieut.-Col. John 269
Suts, John I. 331
Swearingen, Major Charles 292

Taft, Lieut. Stephen 334, 335, 336, 337
Taft, Thomas 214
Talmage, Sergt. Thomas 41
Tanner, Thomas, 2nd 109
Tate, Capt. James 205
Tate, William 145
Taylor, Col. James 185
Taylor, James 69
Taylor, John 129
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan 27
Taylor, Joseph 282
Temple, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin 315
Terrill, Sergt. Edmund 196
Tew, Capt. William 283
Thayer, Amos 39
Thayer, David 87
Thayer, Lieut. William 95
Thayer, William, Jr. 95
Thomas, James 26
Thomas, Jeremiah 127
Thomas, John 293
Thompson, Alpheus 105
Thompson, Isaac 213
Thompson, Lieut. John 238
Thompson, Seth 227, 323
Thompson, Capt. William 68

Thornton, Col. Anthony 301
Thorp, Ezekiel 55, 56
Thrall, Capt. Samuel 167
Tibbits, Jonathan 343
Tiffany, Lemuel 81
Tillson, Job 105
Tillson, Timothy 105
Tolman, Jonas 42
Torrey, Samuel 225
Trask, Peter 178
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam 284
Travis, Abraham 1
Tripp, John 232
Trotter, Capt. James 237, 238, 239
Trowbridge, Sergt. Billy 265
Trowbridge, Isaac 327
Trowbridge, Levi 137
Tuck, William 184
Tucker, Joseph Pascal 112
Tuggle, William 309
Tuckey, Houchin 32
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman 206
Turpin, Capt. William 211
Tusten, Benjamin 263
Tuttle, Daniel 295
Tuttle, Ensign Lucius 177
Twining, John 119
Tyler, Adjt. Daniel 169
Tyler, John 148
Tyler, Sergt, John, Jr. 148

Underwood, Johnathan 116
Underwood, Col. Thomas 234

Vance, James 14
Van Der Burgh, Capt. Henry 160
Van Duzer, Capt. Christopher 263
Vankirk, Samuel 146
Van Nostrand, Chrisparius 268
Van Rensselaer, Brig.-Gen. Robert 215
Van Riper, Cornelius 191
Van Winkle, Lieut. Jacob 85
Vaughan, Capt. Reuben 236
Veech, James 326
Veeder, Sergt. Simon 98
Vinal, Francis 32
Vince, Capt. Joseph 187
Vollume, Leonard 122
Vose, Capt. Daniel 219
Vought, Godfrey 21
Vrooman, Abraham 102

Wade, Amasa 90, 93
Wade, Stephen 90, 93
Waldo, Lieut. Jesse 57, 59
Walker, Asa 214
Walker, Charles 36
Walker, Jedediah 300
Walker, Joseph 72, 73
Walker, Capt. Samuel 9
Walker, William 29
Walter, Richard 153

Walton, Capt. John 227, 323
Walton, Capt. William 155, 156
Ward, Capt. Jonas 53
Ward, Samuel 43
Ward, Lieut. Uriah 329
Warren, Aaron 25
Warren, Johnathan 41
Warren, Josiah 79
Waterman, Sergt. Joseph 172
Watkins, Alexander 78
Watkins, Capt. Nathan 3
Watson, Elkanah 338, 339
Watson, Capt. John 5
Way, Martin 273, 274
Webb, Jonathan 110
Webster, Charles 90, 93
Wedge, Isaac 62, 63, 64
Weise, Ensign Adam 133
Welch, John 94
Wellman, Barnabas 230
Wells, Lieut. Bayze 345
Wells, Capt. Samuel 240
Wesson (Weston), John 187
West, Abner 116
Weston, Levi 187
Wetmore, Capt. John 144, 305
Weygandt, Capt. Jacob 140
Wheeler, Lieut. Isaac 119
Whipple, Eleazer 210
Whitcomb, Benjamin 4
Whitcomb, Philemon 217
Whitcomb Lieut. Scottoway 120
Whitcomb, Thomas 210
White, Sergt. Asa 288
White, Daniel 301
White, James 190
White, Capt. John 107
White, Sergt. John 192
White, Dr. John 142
White, Joseph 163
White, Josiah 5
White, Josiah, Jr. 5
White, Luke 289
Whitmore, Francis 107
Whitmore, Isaac 314
Whitmore, Stephen 107
Whittemore, Samuel 107
Wickes, Silas 254
Wight, Peter 45
Wight, Dr. Simeon 189
Wigton, Lieut. John 10
Wilcox, Sergt. Abner 347
Willard, Daniel 174
Williard, Joseph, Jr. 214
Williams, David 151
Williams, Col. George 216
Williams, Gilbert 97, 98
Williams, Col. John 233
Williams, John 284
Williams, Col. Joseph 155, 156
Williams, Col. William 110
Williamson, George 319

Willis, Corp. Charles 49
Wilson, James 145
Wilson, Capt. James 144
Wilson, John 114
Wilson, John 163
Wilson, Dr. Lewis Fenilletean 125
Wilson, Peter 266
Wilson, Thomas 145
Winchell, Elisha 241
Winslow, Sergt. James 44
Wilt, Nicholas 280
Wilt, Valentine 280
Winchester, Samuel 110
Winn, Lieut. Joseph 213
Winship, Simon 62
Winslow, Stephen 86, 126
Wolcott, Silas 265
Womack, Lieut. Jesse 158
Wood, Ephraim 168
Wood, Jeremiah 333
Wood, John 108
Woodbridge, Capt. Jahleel 66
Woodruff, Benjamin 246
Woodrough, Jesse 223
Woodson, John 299
Woodward, Benedict 103
Woodward, William 130
Woolfolk, William 306
Worthington, Major Nicholas 212
Wright, Benjamin 341
Wright, Moses 194
Wright, Sergt. William 299
Wunder, George 138
Wylie, Robert 147
Wyman, Nathan 151
Wyman, Seth 328

Yale, Ensign Job 270
Yale, Uriah 264
Yates, Major Christopher Peter 58
Yates, Col. Peter 58
Yohn, John 180
Young, Gideon 215
Young, Lieut. Jesse 165
Youngblood, Sergt. Samuel 50

Zellers, John George 280
Zimmerman (Timmerman), Lieut. Henry 257, 259
Zimmerman, Henry 287

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.